

**FEC
FORM 3**

**REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**
For An Authorized Committee

RECEIVED
SECRETARY OF THE SENATE
PUBLIC AFFAIRS

Office Use Only

14 JUL 20 PM 1:27

1. NAME OF
COMMITTEE (in full)

TYPE OR PRINT

Example: If typing, type
over the lines.

12FE4M5

Schatz for Senate

ADDRESS (number and street) PO Box 3828

☐ Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

Honolulu

HI

96812

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

3. IS THIS
REPORT

☐ NEW
(N)

OR

☒ AMENDED
(A)

STATE

DISTRICT

HI

00

C00540732

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☒ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
☐ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
☐ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
☐ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

- ☐ Primary (12P) ☐ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R)
☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12S)

Election on

in the
State of

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

- ☐ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)

Election on

in the
State of

☐ Termination Report (TER)

5. Covering Period

01/01/2013

through

03/31/2013

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Judith Zamore

Signature of Treasurer

Judith Zamore

Date

7/28/14

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the Penalties of 2 U.S.C. 437g.

Office
Use
Only

FEC FORM 3
(Revised 02/2003)

SUMMARY PAGE

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

of Receipts and Disbursements

PAGE 2 / 276

Write or Type Committee Name

Schatz for Senate

Report Covering the Period:

From:

1/1/2013

To:

3/31/2013

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))	\$1,115,396.94	\$1,115,396.94
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	\$5,800.00	\$5,800.00
(c) Net Contribution (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))	\$1,109,596.94	\$1,109,596.94
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	\$104,782.84	\$104,782.84
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)	\$24.90	\$24.90
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))	\$104,757.94	\$104,757.94
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)	\$1,004,839.00	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	\$0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	\$0.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

PAGE 3 / 276

Write or Type Committee Name

Schatz for Senate

Report Covering the Period:

From:

1/1/2013

To:

3/31/2013

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	\$953,574.42	\$953,574.42
(ii) Unitemized	\$22,922.52	\$22,922.52
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals	\$976,496.94	\$976,496.94
(b) Political Party Committees	\$0.00	\$0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	\$138,900.00	\$138,900.00
(d) The Candidate	\$0.00	\$0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))	\$1,115,396.94	\$1,115,396.94
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	\$0.00	\$0.00
13. LOANS:		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	\$0.00	\$0.00
(b) All Other Loans	\$0.00	\$0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b))	\$0.00	\$0.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)	\$24.90	\$24.90
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	\$0.00	\$0.00
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)	\$1,115,421.84	\$1,115,421.84

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

PAGE 4 / 276

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	\$104,782.84	\$104,782.84
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	\$0.00	\$0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	\$0.00	\$0.00
(b) Of All Other Loans	\$0.00	\$0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b))	\$0.00	\$0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	\$5,800.00	\$5,800.00
(b) Political Party Committees	\$0.00	\$0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	\$0.00	\$0.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c))	\$5,800.00	\$5,800.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	\$0.00	\$0.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21)	\$110,582.84	\$110,582.84

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD	\$0.00
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3)	\$1,115,421.84
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)	\$1,115,421.84
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22)	\$110,582.84
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25)	\$1,004,839.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 5 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nicholas Vandenboom			Date of Receipt 01/31/2013	
Mailing Address 1240 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 601			Transaction Id: VN8EMYWG10	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96814-4260	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer The Howard Hughes Corporation		Occupation Real Estate		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Loui			Date of Receipt 02/23/2013	
Mailing Address 240 Wailupe Cir			Transaction Id: VN8EM130K10	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1523	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Navatek		Occupation Chief Technology Officer		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Loui			Date of Receipt 02/23/2013	
Mailing Address 240 Wailupe Cir			Transaction Id: VN8EM130K28	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1523	Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,400.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Navatek		Occupation Chief Technology Officer		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$7,500.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

[MEMO ITEM]

14020643792

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 6 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Loui			Date of Receipt 02/23/2013
Mailing Address 240 Wailupe Cir			Transaction Id: VN8EM130K52
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1523	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,400.00
Name of Employer Navatek		Occupation Chief Technology Officer	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas C Blackburn			Date of Receipt 03/19/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 1596			Transaction Id: VN8EM14E910
City Kailua Kona	State HI	Zip Code 96745-1596	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Greg H. Hiyakumoto			Date of Receipt 03/29/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 2930			Transaction Id: VN8EM1FDD20
City Aiea	State HI	Zip Code 96701-8430	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer R.M. Towill Corporation		Occupation Civil Engineer	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$5,200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020643793

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 7 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark H Fukunaga			Date of Receipt 03/11/2013
Mailing Address 1935 Paula Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EM13DH30
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-3939	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Servco Pacific Inc		Occupation Corporate Executive	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stafford J Kiguchi			Date of Receipt 03/31/2013
Mailing Address 1474 Kamole St			Transaction Id: VN8EM1FDJ30
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1422	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00
Name of Employer Bank of Hawaii		Occupation Executive Vice President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$300.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Emiko Berger			Date of Receipt 01/22/2013
Mailing Address 250 Kawaihae St			Transaction Id: VN8EMYS530
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-1936	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$6,300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020643794

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 8 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Emiko Berger			Date of Receipt 01/22/2013
Mailing Address 250 Kawaihae St			Transaction Id: VN8EMYS548
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-1936	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,500.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Emiko Berger			Date of Receipt 01/22/2013
Mailing Address 250 Kawaihae St			Transaction Id: VN8EMYS555
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-1936	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bert T Kobayashi			Date of Receipt 03/27/2013
Mailing Address 999 Bishop St Ste 2600			Transaction Id: VN8EM1FN440
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4430	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
Name of Employer Kobayashi, Sugita & Goda		Occupation Senior Partner	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020643795

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 9 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael G. Ching		Date of Receipt 03/30/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 298		Transaction Id: VN8EM1FDF50
City Hanalei	State HI	Zip Code 96714-0298
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Real Estate Management	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregg Rothschild		Date of Receipt 02/12/2013
Mailing Address 6423 78th St		Transaction Id: VN8EM10BB60
City Cabin John	State MD	Zip Code 20818-1601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer The Glover Park Group	Occupation Managing Director	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dave Kring		Date of Receipt 03/29/2013
Mailing Address 345 Mulberry Dr		Transaction Id: VN8EM1FDD70
City Wakefield	State RI	Zip Code 02879-7901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
Name of Employer Navatek	Occupation Chief Scientist	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$5,550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020643796

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 10 / 276

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dave Kring

Mailing Address

345 Mulberry Dr

City

Wakefield

State

RI

Zip Code

02879-7901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Navatek

Occupation

Chief Scientist

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/29/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FDD96

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dave Kring

Mailing Address

345 Mulberry Dr

City

Wakefield

State

RI

Zip Code

02879-7901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Navatek

Occupation

Chief Scientist

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/29/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FDDA4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Sweeney

Mailing Address

1520 Railroad Ave

City

Saint Helena

State

CA

Zip Code

94574-1106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Trinity Principals and Associates

Occupation

Co-Chairman & Principal

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/12/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM13DH80

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 11 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Sweeney		Date of Receipt 03/12/2013
Mailing Address 1520 Railroad Ave		Transaction Id: VN8EM13DH97
City Saint Helena	State CA	Zip Code 94574-1106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,600.00
Name of Employer Trinity Principals and Associates	Occupation Co-Chairman & Principal	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Sweeney		Date of Receipt 03/12/2013
Mailing Address 1520 Railroad Ave		Transaction Id: VN8EM13DHA5
City Saint Helena	State CA	Zip Code 94574-1106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Trinity Principals and Associates	Occupation Co-Chairman & Principal	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Norman Mizuguchi		Date of Receipt 03/22/2013
Mailing Address 98-1007 Kahapili St		Transaction Id: VN8EM1F8280
City Aiea	State HI	Zip Code 96701-2806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Hawaiian Emporium, Inc.	Occupation Businessman	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020643798

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 12 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jon Miho

Mailing Address

1 Aloha Tower Dr Ste 3100

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Trinity Investments

Occupation

Co-Founder

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

02/12/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM10CB90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jon Miho

Mailing Address

1 Aloha Tower Dr Ste 3100

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Trinity Investments

Occupation

Co-Founder

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

02/12/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM10CBA8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattributed to
Pamela Miho

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pamela Miho

Mailing Address

55 Merchant St Ste 1560

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4326

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

02/12/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMCQ0YQ5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattributed from
Jon Miho

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$5,200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 13 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christopher K Eldridge			Date of Receipt 01/22/2013
Mailing Address 298 Wailupe Cir			Transaction Id: VN8EMYS690
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1523	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
Name of Employer America's Mattress Hawaii		Occupation Retailer	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christopher K Eldridge			Date of Receipt 01/22/2013
Mailing Address 298 Wailupe Cir			Transaction Id: VN8EMYS6A8
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1523	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,500.00
Name of Employer America's Mattress Hawaii		Occupation Retailer	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christopher K Eldridge			Date of Receipt 01/22/2013
Mailing Address 298 Wailupe Cir			Transaction Id: VN8EMYS6B6
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1523	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer America's Mattress Hawaii		Occupation Retailer	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$5,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020643800

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 14 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald Oshiro			Date of Receipt 02/20/2013
Mailing Address 2045 Kamehameha IV Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EM10FYB0
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96819-2600	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,500.00
Name of Employer Rons Construction Corporation		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Oswaldo Palomo			Date of Receipt 03/25/2013
Mailing Address 20 Mount Vernon St Apt 101			Transaction Id: VN8EM1EYXB0
City Boston	State MA	Zip Code 02108-1421	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer ADS Ventures		Occupation Director	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard W. Gushman, II			Date of Receipt 03/08/2013
Mailing Address 3300 Pacific Heights Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EM13DGB0
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-1075	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
Name of Employer Self		Occupation Investor	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$7,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020643801

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 15 / 276

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jay R Kadowaki

Mailing Address

1579 Saint Louis Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-1920

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

J.Kadowaki Inc

Occupation

Contractor

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYWHC0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sharon Twigg-Smith

Mailing Address

4348 Waialae Ave # 389

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5767

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS9C0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sharon Twigg-Smith

Mailing Address

4348 Waialae Ave # 389

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5767

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS9D8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$7,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 16 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sharon Twigg-Smith			Date of Receipt 01/22/2013	
Mailing Address 4348 Waialae Ave # 389			Transaction Id: VN8EMYS9E6	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-5767	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			[MEMO ITEM]	
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Not Employed		
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Colbert M Matsumoto			Date of Receipt 01/22/2013	
Mailing Address 1766 Hanahanai Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMYS7F0	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1308	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Island Insurance Company		Occupation Executive		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Colbert M Matsumoto			Date of Receipt 01/22/2013	
Mailing Address 1766 Hanahanai Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMYS7G8	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1308	Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,400.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			[MEMO ITEM]	
Name of Employer Island Insurance Company		Occupation Executive	* Reattributed to Gail Matsumoto	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$5,000.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

14020643803

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 17 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gail Matsumoto			Date of Receipt 01/22/2013
Mailing Address 1766 Hanahanai Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMCBCEJ1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1308	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,400.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	[MEMO ITEM] + Reattributed from Colbert Matsumoto
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,400.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wendy B Crabb			Date of Receipt 03/14/2013
Mailing Address 5398 Papai St			Transaction Id: VN8EM13DRF0
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1963	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,200.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wendy B Crabb			Date of Receipt 03/14/2013
Mailing Address 5398 Papai St			Transaction Id: VN8EM13DRH6
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1963	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,600.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	[MEMO ITEM] +
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020643804

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 18 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wendy B Crabb

Mailing Address

5398 Papai St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1963

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/14/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM13DRJ4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank Crivello

Mailing Address

42915 Via Alhama

City

Temecula

State

CA

Zip Code

92592-6709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Crivello Fishing LLC

Occupation

Managing Member

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1GVBGO

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rodney M. Kato

Mailing Address

1296 Kapiolani Blvd Apt 1204

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-2880

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

KYA Design Group

Occupation

Architect

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/13/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM149AGO

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 19 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Raymond Vara, Jr.

Mailing Address

PO Box 235201

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96823-3503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Kapiolani Medical Center

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/04/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM130GG0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey Watanabe

Mailing Address

999 Bishop St Fl 23

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4428

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/20/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM14EBH0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Benjamin M. Matsubara

Mailing Address

888 Mililani St Fl 8

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-2990

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Matsubara-Kotake

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/20/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F6XH0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 20 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wendell Fuji

Mailing Address

1544 Kalaepohaku Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-1808

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Kobayashi Sugita & Goda

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/27/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FN3H0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Victoria Lani Dawson Arena

Mailing Address

3966 Nuuanu Pali Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-1075

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Dawson Companies

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FPQJ0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$4,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Victoria Lani Dawson Arena

Mailing Address

3966 Nuuanu Pali Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-1075

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Dawson Companies

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FPQK8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$1,900.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 21 / 276

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Victoria Lani Dawson Arena

Mailing Address

3966 Nuuanu Pali Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-1075

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Dawson Companies

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FPQM6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,900.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lee Halprin

Mailing Address

104 Irving St

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02138-2067

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/04/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM13AWJ0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Howard Kam, Jr.

Mailing Address

700 Bishop St Ste 1700

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Trusta, A.A.C.

Occupation

Managing Director

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/27/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FN4J0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 22 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick Shin

Mailing Address

3170 Noela Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-4515

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Nan, Inc.

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F6ZK0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick Shin

Mailing Address

3170 Noela Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-4515

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Nan, Inc.

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F6ZN6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick Shin

Mailing Address

3170 Noela Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-4515

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Nan, Inc.

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F6ZQ1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$5,200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 23 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Irish			Date of Receipt 03/18/2013
Mailing Address 966 Robello Ln			Transaction Id: VN8EM1F4MK0
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-4545	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Halms Enterprises		Occupation CEO	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patrick Sullivan			Date of Receipt 02/23/2013
Mailing Address 368 Dune Cir			Transaction Id: VN8EM130MQ4
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-2139	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,400.00
Name of Employer Oceanit		Occupation Founder, Chairman	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rodney Kaulupali			Date of Receipt 03/28/2013
Mailing Address 1261 Akele St			Transaction Id: VN8EM1FN6M0
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-4222	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,500.00
Name of Employer Sandwich Isles Communications, Inc.		Occupation Director of Construction	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$2,500.00

14020643810

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 24 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Than Lo Sananikone

Mailing Address

28 Poipu Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-2133

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$25.00

Date of Receipt

03/21/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM14VKN0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Craig Shikuma

Mailing Address

441 Kupaua Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2154

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Kobayashi Sugita & Goda

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/20/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F6XP0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arnold T. Koya

Mailing Address

1226 Alexander St Apt 1401

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96826-1227

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Mitsunaga and Associates, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

02/23/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM130HP0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020643811

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 25 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tim Bostock

Mailing Address

PO Box 819

City

Kamuela

State

HI

Zip Code

96743-0819

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Tim Bostock Productions

Occupation

Producer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/13/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM13DHP0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy Johns

Mailing Address

5615 Poola St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1564

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

HMSA

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS6Q0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy Johns

Mailing Address

5615 Poola St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1564

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

HMSA

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS6S6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$6,000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 26 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy Johns

Mailing Address

5615 Poola St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1564

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

HMSA

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS6T4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jan Elliott

Mailing Address

2100 Huntington Dr Ste 5

City

San Marino

State

CA

Zip Code

91108-2000

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/21/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM14VKT0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth Nakasone

Mailing Address

98-592 Kilinoe St

City

Aiea

State

HI

Zip Code

96701-2186

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Kobayashi Sugita & Goda

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/04/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM13AVT0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 27 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin Higa

Mailing Address

1322 N King St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-3318

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Bank of Hawaii

Occupation

Trust Officer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/27/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FN2T0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lehua M.L. Nakaima

Mailing Address

95-202 Kelakela Pl

City

Mililani

State

HI

Zip Code

96789-5990

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/18/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F6YV0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lehua M.L. Nakaima

Mailing Address

95-202 Kelakela Pl

City

Mililani

State

HI

Zip Code

96789-5990

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/18/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F6YX6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$7,200.00

14020643814

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 28 / 276

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lehua M.L. Nakaima

Mailing Address

95-202 Kelakela Pl

City

Mililani

State

HI

Zip Code

96789-5990

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/18/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F6Z26

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jon Whittington

Mailing Address

3048 Diamond Head Rd

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-4717

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

American Savings Bank

Occupation

Residential Lending

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/10/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM13DJW0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Monroe Richman

Mailing Address

1728 Keoniloa Pl

City

Koloa

State

HI

Zip Code

96756-9413

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

03/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FPRW0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 29 / 276

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregory Sato			Date of Receipt 02/23/2013
Mailing Address 969 Kaahue St			Transaction Id: VN8EM130KW0
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-1348	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Kobayashi Sugita & Goda		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pamela J. Ferguson-Brey			Date of Receipt 03/28/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 22572			Transaction Id: VN8EM1FN0W0
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96823-2572	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer State of Hawaii, Crime Victim Compensa		Occupation Executive Director	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) George Lindsey, Jr.			Date of Receipt 03/02/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 10037 4354 Pahoia Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EM1305X0
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-0037	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$2,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 30 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Timothy P McNulty		Date of Receipt 02/20/2013
Mailing Address 45 Huluhulu Pl		Transaction Id: VN8EM10FXYO
City Kahului	State HI	Zip Code 96732-3135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Self Employed	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter Thompson		Date of Receipt 03/04/2013
Mailing Address 327 Delaware Ave		Transaction Id: VN8EM130FY0
City Wilmington	State DE	Zip Code 19803-2580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,400.00
Name of Employer Enterprise Holdings	Occupation Production Manager	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Susan Chandler		Date of Receipt 02/25/2013
Mailing Address 1617 Quincy Pl		Transaction Id: VN8EM149EYO
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-2019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer University of Hawaii	Occupation Educator	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$100.00	* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020643817

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 31 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 02/25/2013	
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EM149EY0E	
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.	
Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. Field Election Cycle-to-Date \$13,449.33				
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul D Sullivan			Date of Receipt 03/06/2013	
Mailing Address 53 Kailuana Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EM131YY0	
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-1661	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Investor				
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)				
Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Catherine Luke			Date of Receipt 01/22/2013	
Mailing Address 45 N King St Ste 600			Transaction Id: VN8EMYS920	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-5649	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Real Estate				
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)				
Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00				
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$3,600.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

14020643818

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 32 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy Johns

Mailing Address

5615 Poola St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1564

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

HMSA

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FPR01

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy Johns

Mailing Address

5615 Poola St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1564

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

HMSA

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FPR19

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy Johns

Mailing Address

5615 Poola St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1564

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

HMSA

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FPR27

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 33 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John K. Tsui			Date of Receipt 03/13/2013
Mailing Address 999 Bishop St Ste 805			Transaction Id: VN8EM149A21
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4423	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
Name of Employer Zilber Ltd		Occupation CEO	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Scott McCaffrey			Date of Receipt 03/31/2013
Mailing Address 4621 Farmers Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EM1GTB31
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-5218	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Work Star Recovery Center		Occupation Physician	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph B Chung			Date of Receipt 03/15/2013
Mailing Address 45-875 Kapoo St			Transaction Id: VN8EM148B41
City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-3416	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$3,250.00

14020643820

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 34 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Susan A. Kobayashi			Date of Receipt 01/22/2013
Mailing Address 1288 Ala Moana Blvd			Transaction Id: VN8EMYS751
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96814-4206	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John C. McLaren			Date of Receipt 03/22/2013
Mailing Address 3240A Manoa Road			Transaction Id: VN8EM1F7M61
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-1240	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Park & Park		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David C Cole			Date of Receipt 02/27/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 672			Transaction Id: VN8EM10J461
City Kula	State HI	Zip Code 96790-0672	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,200.00
Name of Employer Self		Occupation Entrepreneur	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$8,200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020643821

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 35 / 276

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David C Cole

Mailing Address

PO Box 672

City

Kula

State

HI

Zip Code

96790-0672

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

02/27/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1GY4S9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David C Cole

Mailing Address

PO Box 672

City

Kula

State

HI

Zip Code

96790-0672

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

02/27/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1GY4T7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Kihune

Mailing Address

1428 Aunauna St

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-4134

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Sandwich Islands Communications

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/28/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FN661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 36 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fely Libre Faulkner

Mailing Address

520 Lunalilo Home Rd Unit 101

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-1708

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Distinctive Houses Hawaii

Occupation

Realtor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/20/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F6X71

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Benjamin A Nakaoka

Mailing Address

3456 Paho Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-2157

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Pacific Shipyards International

Occupation

VP of Finance

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

03/04/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM130G71

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen Chang

Mailing Address

4375 Royal Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-4855

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Business Advisor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/27/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FN371

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020643823

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 37 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kathleen T.Y. Nagai			Date of Receipt 03/30/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 161235			Transaction Id: VN8EM1FDE81
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-0926	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed			
Occupation Retired			
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gerard J. Orozco			Date of Receipt 01/22/2013
Mailing Address 5120 Highland View Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMYS8A1
City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90041-1307	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer CH2M Hill			
Occupation Executive Vice President			
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alan Goda			Date of Receipt 03/23/2013
Mailing Address 127 Dowsett Ave Ste 2600			Transaction Id: VN8EM9HD4B1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-1109	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$700.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Kobayashi Sugita and Goda			
Occupation Attorney			
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,200.00
In-Kind: Catering			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$1,950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

14020643824

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 38 / 276

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christopher Lam			Date of Receipt 03/04/2013
Mailing Address 2323 Kaala St			Transaction Id: VN8EM130GB1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-2202	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Self Employed		Occupation Self Employed	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lois L. Mitsunaga			Date of Receipt 02/23/2013
Mailing Address 2027 Laukahi St			Transaction Id: VN8EM130HC1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-2611	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer Mitsunaga and Associates		Occupation Engineer	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nick Javier			Date of Receipt 03/09/2013
Mailing Address 810 Looking Glass Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EM13DCC1
City Diamond Bar	State CA	Zip Code 91765-1468	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Student	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$6,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020643825

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 39 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Scott Settle

Mailing Address

253 Kaha St

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-1921

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Settle Law Group

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FPQD1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karl Heyer, IV

Mailing Address

1288 Ala Moana Blvd Apt 14

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-4206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Heyer & Associates

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS6D1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karl Heyer, IV

Mailing Address

1288 Ala Moana Blvd Apt 14

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-4206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Heyer & Associates

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS6E9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$6,000.00

14020643826

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 40 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Karl Heyer, IV			Date of Receipt 01/22/2013
Mailing Address 1288 Ala Moana Blvd Apt 14			Transaction Id: VN8EMYS6F7
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96814-4206	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer Heyer & Associates		Occupation Real Estate	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) H.K. Bruss Keppeler			Date of Receipt 03/27/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 1319			Transaction Id: VN8EM1FMPE1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96807-1319	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer JTSI		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jan Weinberg			Date of Receipt 03/04/2013
Mailing Address 735 Bishop St Ste 237			Transaction Id: VN8EM130FF1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4816	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$450.00
Name of Employer Self		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020643827

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 41 / 276

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jennifer Taylor

Mailing Address

274 Poipu Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-2128

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1GTAG1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tyler Tokioka

Mailing Address

1022 Bethel St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Island Insurance

Occupation

Insurance

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

03/04/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM13AVG1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Aaron Fujii

Mailing Address

2724 Kaaipu Ave Apt A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-1674

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Mitsunaga and Associates

Occupation

Chief Operating Officer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

02/23/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM130HH1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 42 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mitchell Imanaka

Mailing Address

3045 Wailani Rd

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-1005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Imanaka & Asato

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS6J1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chris Benjamin

Mailing Address

822 Bishop St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3924

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

A&B Properties/A&B Land

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/04/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM130FM1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bert T. Kobayashi, Jr.

Mailing Address

1910 Aleo Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-1904

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Blacksand Capital LLC

Occupation

Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS9N1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$9,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020643829

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 43 / 276

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bert T. Kobayashi, Jr.

Mailing Address

1910 Aleo Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-1904

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Blacksand Capital LLC

Occupation

Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM9HD384

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bert T. Kobayashi, Jr.

Mailing Address

1910 Aleo Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-1904

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Blacksand Capital LLC

Occupation

Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM9HD3A0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey S Harris

Mailing Address

2406 Manoa Rd

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-1902

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Torkildson, Katz, Moore, Hetherington

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

03/02/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM134PN1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

* Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 44 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 02/24/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EM134PN1E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field Election Cycle-to-Date \$13,449.33	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			Date of Receipt 03/30/2013
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Susan Chandler			Transaction Id: VN8EM1FDEP1
Mailing Address 1617 Quincy Pl			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-2019	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer University of Hawaii		Occupation Educator	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
Election Cycle-to-Date \$300.00			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Priscilla Growney			Date of Receipt 03/04/2013
Mailing Address 3735 Diamond Head Cir			Transaction Id: VN8EM13AWP1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96815-4424	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,200.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Homemaker	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$5,400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

14020643831

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 45 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Priscilla Growney			Date of Receipt 03/04/2013
Mailing Address 3735 Diamond Head Cir			Transaction Id: VN8EM13AWQ9
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96815-4424	Amount of Each Receipt this Period - \$2,600.00 [MEMO ITEM]
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Homemaker		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Priscilla Growney			Date of Receipt 03/04/2013
Mailing Address 3735 Diamond Head Cir			Transaction Id: VN8EM13AWR7
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96815-4424	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00 [MEMO ITEM]
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Homemaker		
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth S. Robbins			Date of Receipt 03/20/2013
Mailing Address 1001 Bishop St Ste 1800			Transaction Id: VN8EM1F67Q1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-3689	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Alston Hunt Floyd & Ing	Occupation President		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020643832

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 46 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Radcliffe			Date of Receipt 01/22/2013
Mailing Address 1010 Wilder Ave Apt 703			Transaction Id: VN8EMYS7R1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-2656	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer Radcliffe & Associates LLC		Occupation Government Relations	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donna J Walden			Date of Receipt 03/27/2013
Mailing Address 3939 Old Pali Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EM9HD3R1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-1001	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$700.00
Name of Employer Microwave, LLC		Occupation Partner	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$700.00	
			In-Kind: Catering

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dwight D Burdick			Date of Receipt 03/20/2013
Mailing Address 95-1086 Paemoku Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EM1F6WS1
City Mililani	State HI	Zip Code 96789-6524	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
Name of Employer Dwight Burdick Construction		Occupation Contractor	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020643833

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 47 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael A. Gold		Date of Receipt 03/30/2013
Mailing Address 3077 Wailani Rd Apt 4		Transaction Id: VN8EM1FPQV1
City Honolulu	State HI	
Zip Code 96813-1054		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer HMSA	Occupation Executive VP & COO	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,500.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jesse W. Schiel		Date of Receipt 03/28/2013
Mailing Address 6061 Summer St		Transaction Id: VN8EM1FN4V1
City Honolulu	State HI	
Zip Code 96821-2324		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Kobayashi Sugita & Goda	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marc C. Tilker		Date of Receipt 01/22/2013
Mailing Address 311 Pacific St		Transaction Id: VN8EMYS8X1
City Honolulu	State HI	
Zip Code 96817-5089		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Marathon Group	Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$8,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 48 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marc C. Tilker

Mailing Address

311 Pacific St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-5089

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Marathon Group

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS8Y9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marc C. Tilker

Mailing Address

311 Pacific St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-5089

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Marathon Group

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS8Z7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mina Freestone

Mailing Address

3412 Kahikolu Way

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96818-2113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/20/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F6XZ1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$5,200.00

14020643835

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 49 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mina Freestone			Date of Receipt 03/20/2013
Mailing Address 3412 Kahikolu Way			Transaction Id: VN8EM1F6Y23
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96818-2113	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,600.00
Name of Employer Information Requested		Occupation Information Requested	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mina Freestone			Date of Receipt 03/20/2013
Mailing Address 3412 Kahikolu Way			Transaction Id: VN8EM1F6Y49
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96818-2113	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Information Requested		Occupation Information Requested	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nelson N.S. Chun			Date of Receipt 02/23/2013
Mailing Address 643 Kaulana Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EM130H21
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-2534	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,500.00
Name of Employer Alexander and Baldwin Inc.		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020643836

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 50 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Shibata			Date of Receipt 03/27/2013
Mailing Address 44-220 Malae Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EM1F4702
City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-2622	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
Name of Employer Rush Moore		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Russell K. Young			Date of Receipt 01/22/2013
Mailing Address 2218 Hikino St			Transaction Id: VN8EMYS812
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-2638	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
Name of Employer AC Kobayashi, Inc		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Russell K. Young			Date of Receipt 01/22/2013
Mailing Address 2218 Hikino St			Transaction Id: VN8EMYS820
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-2638	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,500.00
Name of Employer AC Kobayashi, Inc		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$7,000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 51 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Russell K. Young

Mailing Address

2218 Hikino St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2638

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

AC Kobayashi, Inc

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hannelore Eldridge

Mailing Address

2969 Kalakaua Ave Apt 403

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-4620

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Aina Koa Pino

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/28/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FN612

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/28/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FN620

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hannelore Eldridge

Mailing Address

2969 Kalakaua Ave Apt 403

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-4620

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Aina Koa Pino

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$2,000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 52 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenton Eldridge

Mailing Address

118 Wailupe Cir

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1521

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Aina Koa Pono LLC

Occupation

Executive VP

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/28/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FN637

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carter Eskew

Mailing Address

1025 F St NW Fl 9

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-1431

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Glover Park Group

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/15/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM10C922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann H. Chung

Mailing Address

1732 Laukahi St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1358

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Pacific Marine

Occupation

Director

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS632

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$6,000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 53 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ann H. Chung			Date of Receipt 01/22/2013
Mailing Address 1732 Laukahi St			Transaction Id: VN8EMYS640
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1358	Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			[MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer Pacific Marine		Occupation Director	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ann H. Chung			Date of Receipt 01/22/2013
Mailing Address 1732 Laukahi St			Transaction Id: VN8EMYS658
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1358	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			[MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer Pacific Marine		Occupation Director	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alan S Hayashi			Date of Receipt 03/27/2013
Mailing Address 207 Kawaihae St Apt 4			Transaction Id: VN8EM1FMP42
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-1919	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer BAE Systems		Occupation Director of Public Affairs	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 54 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick K Kobayashi

Mailing Address

1288 Ala Moana Blvd Apt 7A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-4291

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Kobayashi Development Corporation

Occupation

Principal

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYWG52

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Hisao Yamakawa

Mailing Address

1602 Alewa Dr Apt B

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-1267

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

The Queens Health Systems

Occupation

Administrator

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul M Adachi

Mailing Address

45-171 Ikenakai St

City

Kaneohe

State

HI

Zip Code

96744-5332

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Paul's Electrical Contracting

Occupation

Contractor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/28/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FN762

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$6,000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 55 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Than Lo Sananikone			Date of Receipt 03/31/2013
Mailing Address 28 Poipu Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EM1GTB72
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-2133	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$275.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth B. Marcus			Date of Receipt 02/22/2013
Mailing Address 403 Wanaao Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EM10FP72
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-3440	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Starn O'Toole Marcus & Fisher		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis Mitsunaga			Date of Receipt 02/23/2013
Mailing Address 747 Amana St Ste 216			Transaction Id: VN8EM130H72
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96814-5116	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer Mitsunaga and Associates		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020643842

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 56 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joy C.M. Devens			Date of Receipt 03/19/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 240128			Transaction Id: VN8EM14A382
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96824-0128	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Homemaker	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joy C.M. Devens			Date of Receipt 03/19/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 240128			Transaction Id: VN8EM14A390
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96824-0128	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,400.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Homemaker	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joy C.M. Devens			Date of Receipt 03/19/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 240128			Transaction Id: VN8EM14A3A8
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96824-0128	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,400.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Homemaker	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$5,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020643843

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 57 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kris N Kobayashi

Mailing Address

1288 Ala Moana Blvd Apt 7A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-4291

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYWGA2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Colleen Fain

Mailing Address

700 Arvida Pkwy

City

Miami

State

FL

Zip Code

33156-2325

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/15/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1480B2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christopher Max-Tory Lam

Mailing Address

3132 Harding Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5833

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Olelo

Occupation

IT Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/23/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM130KD2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$8,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 58 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christopher Max-Tory Lam

Mailing Address

3132 Harding Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5833

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Olelo

Occupation

IT Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/23/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM130KE0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christopher Max-Tory Lam

Mailing Address

3132 Harding Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5833

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Olelo

Occupation

IT Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/23/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM130KF8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thurston Twigg-Smith

Mailing Address

4348 Waiialae Ave Apt 389

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5767

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Philanthropist

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS9G2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$5,000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 59 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thurston Twigg-Smith			Date of Receipt 01/22/2013
Mailing Address 4348 Waialae Ave Apt 389			Transaction Id: VN8EMYS9J7
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-5767	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,500.00
Name of Employer Self Employed		Occupation Philanthropist	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thurston Twigg-Smith			Date of Receipt 01/22/2013
Mailing Address 4348 Waialae Ave Apt 389			Transaction Id: VN8EMYS9K5
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-5767	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer Self Employed		Occupation Philanthropist	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Levinson			Date of Receipt 02/25/2013
Mailing Address 3430 Keahi Pl Apt F			Transaction Id: VN8EM149FG2
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-1264	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$100.00

14020643846

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 60 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$13,449.33

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brad Nicolai

Mailing Address

2999 N Nimitz Hwy

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96819-1903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert McFarlane

Mailing Address

765 Amara St Ste 500

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-3251

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$6,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/25/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM149FG2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Date of Receipt

03/04/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM13AWH2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/12/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM10DPJ2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 61 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert McFarlane

Mailing Address

765 Amana St Ste 500

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-3251

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Dura Constructions

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

02/12/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM10DPK0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattributed to
Sandra McFarlane

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sandra McFarlane

Mailing Address

3750 Waakanaka St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-5223

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Hawaii Health Systems Corporation

Occupation

Human Resources Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,400.00

Date of Receipt

02/12/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYTDW7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattributed from
Robert McFarlane

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Louis A. Carnazzo

Mailing Address

33 N Kainalu Dr

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-2304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Carnazzo Court Reporting Company LTD

Occupation

Founder & President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

03/04/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM13ATM2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 62 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David B Bills

Mailing Address

1122 Kaumailuna Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-1516

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Bills Engineering

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/15/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM149AM2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chan Ok Mitsunaga

Mailing Address

747 Amana St Ste 216

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-5116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Mitsunaga and Associates, Inc

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

02/23/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM130HN2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael L. Schmicker

Mailing Address

2241 Nuna St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2616

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Navatek

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS8R2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$10,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 63 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael L. Schmicker

Mailing Address

2241 Nuna St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2616

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Navatek

Occupation

Vice Preisdent

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS8T8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael L. Schmicker

Mailing Address

2241 Nuna St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2616

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Navatek

Occupation

Vice Preisdent

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS8V6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randolph G. Moore

Mailing Address

2445 Makiki Heights Dr Apt A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2538

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/14/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM13DRR2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 64 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth Berger			Date of Receipt 02/16/2013
Mailing Address 6 Sinaran Dr Apt 36-10			Transaction Id: VN8EM10D4R2
City Sugar Valley	State GA	Zip Code 30746	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,200.00
Name of Employer Bleukei Pte. Ltd.		Occupation Managing Director	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth Berger			Date of Receipt 02/16/2013
Mailing Address 6 Sinaran Dr Apt 36-10			Transaction Id: VN8EM1GY4W3
City Sugar Valley	State GA	Zip Code 30746	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,600.00
Name of Employer Bleukei Pte. Ltd.		Occupation Managing Director	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth Berger			Date of Receipt 02/16/2013
Mailing Address 6 Sinaran Dr Apt 36-10			Transaction Id: VN8EM1GY4X1
City Sugar Valley	State GA	Zip Code 30746	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Bleukei Pte. Ltd.		Occupation Managing Director	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$5,200.00

14020643851

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 65 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas S. Kosasa, MD

Mailing Address

1212 Punahou St Apt 3506

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96826-1026

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/20/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F6KS2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas S. Kosasa, MD

Mailing Address

1212 Punahou St Apt 3506

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96826-1026

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/20/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F6R12

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas S. Kosasa, MD

Mailing Address

1212 Punahou St Apt 3506

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96826-1026

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/20/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F6SM5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$5,200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 66 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael J Kometani

Mailing Address

1823 Halekoa Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1028

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-employed

Occupation

Businessman

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

03/20/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F6XT2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael J Kometani

Mailing Address

1823 Halekoa Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1028

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-employed

Occupation

Businessman

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

03/20/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F6XV9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattributed to Jean Kometani

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jean Kometani

Mailing Address

1823 Halekoa Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1028

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Hawaiian Airlines

Occupation

Customer Service

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,400.00

Date of Receipt

03/20/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMCBAV19

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattributed from Michael Kometani

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$5,000.00

14020643853

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 67 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tiffany J. Lam

Mailing Address

2323 Kaala St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS6V2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tiffany J. Lam

Mailing Address

2323 Kaala St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS6W0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tiffany J. Lam

Mailing Address

2323 Kaala St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS6X8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$5,000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 68 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lawrence S Young

Mailing Address

2160 Atherton Rd

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2171

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

OneRoof Energy

Occupation

Sr. Account Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/28/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FDBW2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joao W Santos

Mailing Address

2669 Haili Rd

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-1043

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Insurance Associates Inc

Occupation

Marketing Director

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

03/29/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FDGW2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Virginia Pressler

Mailing Address

1818 Palipaa Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Hawaii Pacific Health

Occupation

Executive Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

02/20/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM10FXX2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$3,850.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 69 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amy M. Phee

Mailing Address

1830 Kenyon St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20010-2619

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Glover Park Group

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

02/13/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM10C8X2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank J. Lyon, Jr.

Mailing Address

45 N King St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-5649

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Lyon Associates

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/04/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM13AVY2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew Kluger

Mailing Address

94 Mount Muir Ct

City

San Rafael

State

CA

Zip Code

94903-1132

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Early Bird Alert, Inc.

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/15/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM148A22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$3,250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 70 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nicholas Vandenboom

Mailing Address

1240 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 601

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-4260

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

The Howard Hughes Corporation

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYWG03

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Valerie L. Trotter

Mailing Address

2802 Oahu Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-1733

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F7K03

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

R. Stevens Gilley

Mailing Address

4657 Aukai Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5204

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

The Clarence T.C. Ching Foundation

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

02/20/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM10FY13

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 71 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Karen L Sullivan			Date of Receipt 03/06/2013
Mailing Address 53 Kailuana Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EM131Z13
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-1661	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Self Employed		Occupation Investor	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary Frank			Date of Receipt 03/27/2013
Mailing Address 500 Arvida Pkwy			Transaction Id: VN8EM1F9813
City Miami	State FL	Zip Code 33156-2321	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Homemaker	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Wu			Date of Receipt 03/28/2013
Mailing Address 94-448 Punono St			Transaction Id: VN8EM9HD513
City Mililani	State HI	Zip Code 96789-2567	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$11.40
Name of Employer Self		Occupation Business Consultant	In-Kind: Catering
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$224.30	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$3,611.40

14020643858

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 72 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fooney E. Freestone

Mailing Address

3412 Kahikolu Way

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96818-2113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Nan Inc

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/20/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F6Y80

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fooney E. Freestone

Mailing Address

3412 Kahikolu Way

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96818-2113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Nan Inc

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/20/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F6Y98

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alan K Kutaka

Mailing Address

PO Box 893008

City

Mililani

State

HI

Zip Code

96789-0008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Casinos By Tihati

Occupation

Finance Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/27/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FN323

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 73 / 276

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas K. Chung			Date of Receipt 02/23/2013
Mailing Address 1732 Laukahi St			Transaction Id: VN8EM130J33
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1358	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas K. Chung			Date of Receipt 02/23/2013
Mailing Address 1732 Laukahi St			Transaction Id: VN8EM130J59
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1358	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,400.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas K. Chung			Date of Receipt 02/23/2013
Mailing Address 1732 Laukahi St			Transaction Id: VN8EM130J67
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1358	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,400.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$5,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020643860

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 74 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric K Yeaman

Mailing Address

647 Ulumaika St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Hawaiian Telcom

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

03/15/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM148B33

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chip H Fletcher

Mailing Address

32 Pilipu Pl

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-7106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

University of Hawaii

Occupation

Associate Dean

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

03/25/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F3W33

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan A. Kobayashi

Mailing Address

1288 Ala Moana Blvd

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-4206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS743

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$5,350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 75 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Alston

Mailing Address

1001 Bishop St Ste 1800

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3689

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Alston, Hunt, Floyd & Ing

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

01/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYWH63

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christine Camp

Mailing Address

841 Bishop St Ste 1601

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3929

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Avalon Development Company

Occupation

Developer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS563

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lisa Sellers

Mailing Address

621 Ulumaika St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Deloitte Consulting

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$10,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 76 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lisa Sellers			Date of Receipt 01/22/2013
Mailing Address 621 Ulumaika St			Transaction Id: VN8EMYS970
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-5203	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,500.00
Name of Employer Deloitte Consulting		Occupation Consultant	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lisa Sellers			Date of Receipt 01/22/2013
Mailing Address 621 Ulumaika St			Transaction Id: VN8EMYS988
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-5203	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer Deloitte Consulting		Occupation Consultant	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mariette Schiff			Date of Receipt 03/04/2013
Mailing Address 5524 Pia St			Transaction Id: VN8EM130G63
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-2025	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,400.00
Name of Employer Punahou School		Occupation Administrator	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$2,400.00

14020643863

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 77 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J. George Hetherington

Mailing Address

1104 Kealaolu Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5419

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Torkildson, Katz, Moore, Hetherington

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/26/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F4463

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Keith Y. Amemiya

Mailing Address

1942 Lusitana St Apt C

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-1532

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Island Holdings

Occupation

Senior Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYNM73

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Keith Y. Amemiya

Mailing Address

1942 Lusitana St Apt C

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-1532

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Island Holdings

Occupation

Senior Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYNM99

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$7,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 78 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Keith Y. Amemiya

Mailing Address

1942 Lusitana St Apt C

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-1532

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYNMB4

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Name of Employer

Island Holdings

Occupation

Senior Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard M Rosenblum

Mailing Address

2872 Pacific Heights Rd

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-1020

Date of Receipt

02/14/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM10BR73

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,200.00

Name of Employer

Hawaiian Electric Co

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

02/14/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1GY4A1

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard M Rosenblum

Mailing Address

2872 Pacific Heights Rd

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-1020

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,600.00

Name of Employer

Hawaiian Electric Co

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattributed to
Michele Rosenblum

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$5,200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 79 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michele Rosenblum		Date of Receipt 02/14/2013
Mailing Address 2872 Pacific Heights Rd		Transaction Id: VN8EMCCDES7
City Honolulu	State HI	
Zip Code 96813-1020		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Information Requested	Occupation Information Requested	[MEMO ITEM] * Reattributed from Richard Rosenblum
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Chung		Date of Receipt 03/28/2013
Mailing Address 1732 Laukahi St		Transaction Id: VN8EM1FMZ73
City Honolulu	State HI	
Zip Code 96821-1358		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Information Requested	Occupation Information Requested	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Chung		Date of Receipt 03/28/2013
Mailing Address 1732 Laukahi St		Transaction Id: VN8EM1FMZ99
City Honolulu	State HI	
Zip Code 96821-1358		Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,400.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Information Requested	Occupation Information Requested	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$5,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020643866

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 80 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Chung

Mailing Address

1732 Laukahi St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1358

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/28/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FMZB5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Georgia McCauley

Mailing Address

4224 Waiialae Ave Apt 607

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5330

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

03/27/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FMP83

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan S. Kuiuoka

Mailing Address

2256 Halakau St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2632

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS793

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020643867

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 81 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Susan S. Kuioka			Date of Receipt 01/22/2013
Mailing Address 2256 Halakau St			Transaction Id: VN8EMYS7A1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-2632	Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			[MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Susan S. Kuioka			Date of Receipt 01/22/2013
Mailing Address 2256 Halakau St			Transaction Id: VN8EMYS7B8
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-2632	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			[MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Catherine H.Q. Ching			Date of Receipt 02/23/2013
Mailing Address 1212 Punahou St Apt 1606			Transaction Id: VN8EM130M93
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96826-1038	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Clarence T.C. Ching Foundation		Occupation Trustee	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$2,000.00

14020643868

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 82 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen R. Whyte

Mailing Address

1700 7th Ave Ste 2000

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98101-1316

Date of Receipt

03/28/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FN193

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Vitus Group

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joe Felson

Mailing Address

1290 B St Ste 212

City

Hayward

State

CA

Zip Code

94541-2996

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Felson Co

Occupation

MGP

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

03/19/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM14E993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kay James

Mailing Address

3353 Anoai Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-1419

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Jeweler

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FDHA3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 83 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amefil R Agbayani

Mailing Address

3432 Kalihi St Apt B1

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96819-3080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

University of Hawaii at Manoa

Occupation

Administrator

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FDJB3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Rettig

Mailing Address

9150 Wilshire Blvd Ste 300

City

Beverly Hills

State

CA

Zip Code

90212-3430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Hochman Salkin

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

03/12/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM13DHB3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeff Crabtree

Mailing Address

820 Mililani St Ste 701

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-2986

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

02/28/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM11ZZB3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$5,450.00

14020643870

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 84 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Billy W. Howard, Jr.			Date of Receipt 03/09/2013
Mailing Address 6782 Dume Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EM13DCB3
City Malibu	State CA	Zip Code 90265-4223	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Howard Lighting		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wilford Kirton			Date of Receipt 03/30/2013
Mailing Address 80 Makahiki St			Transaction Id: VN8EM1FPQC3
City Paia	State HI	Zip Code 96779-8617	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
Name of Employer Ono Gelato Paia		Occupation Owner	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ian Y Kitajima			Date of Receipt 03/20/2013
Mailing Address 94-209 Makawai Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EM14EAE3
City Waipahu	State HI	Zip Code 96797-5635	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Oceanit		Occupation Marketing Manager	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020643871

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 85 / 276

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kris N Kobayashi

Mailing Address

1288 Ala Moana Blvd Apt 7A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-4291

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYWGE3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Ing

Mailing Address

841 Bishop St Ste 860

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3922

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Victoria Group Ltd.

Occupation

Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS8E3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Ing

Mailing Address

841 Bishop St Ste 860

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3922

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Victoria Group Ltd.

Occupation

Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS8F1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$7,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 86 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Ing

Mailing Address

841 Bishop St Ste 860

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3922

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Victoria Group Ltd.

Occupation

Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS8G9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Keslie W.K. Hui

Mailing Address

600 Queen St Apt 3307

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-5187

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Makai Ocean Engineering

Occupation

Real Estate Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS6H3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harry F. Ferguson-Brey

Mailing Address

PO Box 22572

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96823-2572

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Real Estate Trading Corp

Occupation

Realtor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

03/28/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FN0H3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 87 / 276

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rob Alston

Mailing Address

1132 Lakeshore Blvd

City

Incline Village

State

NV

Zip Code

89451-9355

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Access Information Management

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1EVYJ3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tiffany Iwamoto

Mailing Address

10064 Clifton Forge Ave

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89148-4561

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/25/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F70K3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tiffany Iwamoto

Mailing Address

10064 Clifton Forge Ave

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89148-4561

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/25/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F70M1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$7,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 88 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tiffany Iwamoto

Mailing Address

10064 Clifton Forge Ave

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89148-4561

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/25/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F70P6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Campion

Mailing Address

14301 3rd Ave NW

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98177-3925

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Zumiez

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/21/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM14VKM3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathryn Inouye

Mailing Address

1288 Ala Moana Blvd Apt 12A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-4292

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Kobayashi Group

Occupation

Chief Operating Officer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS9M3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 89 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roy Yamaguchi

Mailing Address

6600 Kalaniana'ole Hwy Ste 116

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-1282

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Roy's

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/28/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FN5Q3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Breanne Hee

Mailing Address

PO Box 892728

City

Mililani

State

HI

Zip Code

96789-8332

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Waimana Enterprises Inc

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/28/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FN6Q3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles A Babbitt, II

Mailing Address

45-995 Waialele Rd Apt 39

City

Kaneohe

State

HI

Zip Code

96744-3038

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Shaw E&I, Inc.

Occupation

Cost Estimator

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

03/09/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM13DGR3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$3,750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 90 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey G. Arce

Mailing Address

1062 Iiwi St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5111

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS4S3

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

The MacNaughton Group

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey G. Arce

Mailing Address

1062 Iiwi St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5111

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS4X4

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

The MacNaughton Group

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey G. Arce

Mailing Address

1062 Iiwi St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5111

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS4Y2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

The MacNaughton Group

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$5,000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 91 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nicole R.R. Kobayashi

Mailing Address

1910 Aleo Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-1904

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS9S3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nicole R.R. Kobayashi

Mailing Address

1910 Aleo Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-1904

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS9T1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nicole R.R. Kobayashi

Mailing Address

1910 Aleo Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-1904

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS9V8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$5,000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 92 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vincent Versage

Mailing Address

818 Connecticut Ave NW Ste 1100

City /

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20006-2702

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

The National Group

Occupation

Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FDET3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jill C. Loui

Mailing Address

240 Wailupe Cir

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1523

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Artist

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/23/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM130JV3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jill C. Loui

Mailing Address

240 Wailupe Cir

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1523

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Artist

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/23/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM130JW1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$6,000.00

14020643879

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 93 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jill C. Loui

Mailing Address

240 Wailupe Cir

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1523

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Artist

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/23/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM130JX8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Turbin

Mailing Address

4817 Kahala Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5231

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Turbin, Chu & Heidt

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

03/25/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F3WV3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard C. Bocken

Mailing Address

1288 Ala Moana Blvd Apt 8B

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-4291

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Damon Key Char and Bocken

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/08/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1498V3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 94 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Janet S. Kloenhamer			Date of Receipt 03/04/2013
Mailing Address 77-268 Holomakani St			Transaction Id: VN8EM13ATX3
City Kailua Kona	State HI	Zip Code 96740-4476	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Hawaii Pacific University	Occupation Attorney		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,500.00			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hilton Unemori			Date of Receipt 03/06/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 1124			Transaction Id: VN8EM149AX3
City Wailuku	State HI	Zip Code 96793-6124	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Ecm, Inc	Occupation President		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00			Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 03/15/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EM149AX3E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
Election Cycle-to-Date \$13,449.33			[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$6,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

14020643881

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 95 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hilton Unemori

Mailing Address

PO Box 1124

City

Wailuku

State

HI

Zip Code

96793-6124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Ecm, Inc

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

03/15/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM149A28

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- \$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattributed to
Maria Unemori

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Maria Unemori

Mailing Address

PO Box 1124

City

Wailuku

State

HI

Zip Code

96793-6124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,400.00

Date of Receipt

03/15/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYSH16

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattributed from
Hilton Unemori

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Loan Arce

Mailing Address

1062 Iiwi St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/18/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F4JY3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 96 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Loan Arce

Mailing Address

1062 Iiwi St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5111

Date of Receipt

03/18/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F4K07

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Loan Arce

Mailing Address

1062 Iiwi St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/18/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F4K15

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Margery Bronster

Mailing Address

1935 Paula Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-3939

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/01/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM131K23

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$5,200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 97 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Margery Bronster

Mailing Address

1935 Paula Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-3939

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/01/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM131M18

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Margery Bronster

Mailing Address

1935 Paula Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-3939

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/01/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM131M26

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard R. Reed

Mailing Address

1655 Kanalui St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-1831

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Inter-Island Solar Supply

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1GTC23

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 98 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Howard Lum

Mailing Address

PO Box 37008

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96837-0008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Aloha Gourmet

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/28/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FN423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis McElrath

Mailing Address

503 Puuikena Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Contractor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

03/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FPT04

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jed Gushman

Mailing Address

3290 Pacific Heights Rd

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-1010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/11/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM13DH14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 99 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Foster

Mailing Address

45-090 Namoku St Apt 1417

City

Kaneohe

State

HI

Zip Code

96744-5315

Date of Receipt

03/04/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM130G14

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan Brophy

Mailing Address

4903 Rock Spring Rd

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22207-2705

Date of Receipt

02/15/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM10C914

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Glover Park Group

Occupation

Managing Director

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wendell Lee

Mailing Address

98-856 Leihulu Pl

City

Aiea

State

HI

Zip Code

96701-2772

Date of Receipt

03/18/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F5M24

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Accuity LLP

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,000.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$3,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$6,600.00

14020643886

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 100 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wendell Lee			Date of Receipt 03/18/2013
Mailing Address 98-856 Leihulu Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EM1F5NQ1
City Aiea	State HI	Zip Code 96701-2772	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$400.00
Name of Employer Accuity LLP		Occupation CPA	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wendell Lee			Date of Receipt 03/18/2013
Mailing Address 98-856 Leihulu Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EM1F5QK5
City Aiea	State HI	Zip Code 96701-2772	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$400.00
Name of Employer Accuity LLP		Occupation CPA	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary Ho			Date of Receipt 03/11/2013
Mailing Address 1 Keahole Pl Apt 3507			Transaction Id: VN8EM149944
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-3425	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Homemaker	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$5,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020643887

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 101 / 276

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Ho

Mailing Address

1 Keahole Pl Apt 3507

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-3425

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/11/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM149960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Ho

Mailing Address

1 Keahole Pl Apt 3507

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-3425

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/11/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM149986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bryan K.K. Luke

Mailing Address

45 N King St Ste 600

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-5649

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Hawaii National Bank

Occupation

Banker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/23/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM130M44

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 102 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sean Martin			Date of Receipt 02/16/2013
Mailing Address 1133 N Nimitz Hwy			Transaction Id: VN8EM10D444
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-4522	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer POP Fishing & Marine		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis Tsuhako			Date of Receipt 03/18/2013
Mailing Address 999 Bishop St Ste 1900			Transaction Id: VN8EM1F5J54
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4427	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$3,500.00
Name of Employer Accuity LLP		Occupation CPA	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis Tsuhako			Date of Receipt 03/18/2013
Mailing Address 999 Bishop St Ste 1900			Transaction Id: VN8EM1F5TP5
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4427	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$900.00
Name of Employer Accuity LLP		Occupation CPA	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$4,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020643889

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 103 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis Tshako			Date of Receipt 03/18/2013
Mailing Address 999 Bishop St Ste 1900			Transaction Id: VN8EM1F5W96
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4427	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$900.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			[MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer Accuity LLP		Occupation CPA	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) -		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,500.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fooney E. Freestone			Date of Receipt 03/20/2013
Mailing Address 3412 Kahikolu Way			Transaction Id: VN8EM1F6Y64
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96818-2113	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,200.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Nan Inc		Occupation Executive	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Judith A. Pavey			Date of Receipt 03/31/2013
Mailing Address 733 Bishop St Ste 1900			Transaction Id: VN8EM1GTB64
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4014	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Starn O'Toole Marcus & Fisher		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$6,200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

14020643890

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 104 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hector Alcalde

Mailing Address

2111 Wilson Blvd Ste 850

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22201-3051

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Alcalde & Fay

Occupation

Founder

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

02/19/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM10DZ84

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Russell Figueiroa

Mailing Address

2024 N King St Ste 200

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96819-3494

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

R.M. Towill Corporation

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/20/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM10FY94

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michelle Ho

Mailing Address

845 Puuikena Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2564

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/11/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM149994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$7,500.00

14020643891

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 105 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michelle Ho			Date of Receipt 03/11/2013
Mailing Address 845 Puuikena Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EM1499B0
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-2564	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,400.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Homemaker	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michelle Ho			Date of Receipt 03/11/2013
Mailing Address 845 Puuikena Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EM1499C8
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-2564	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,400.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Homemaker	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Amy Monk			Date of Receipt 03/31/2013
Mailing Address 7476 Kekaa St			Transaction Id: VN8EM1GTBB4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-2809	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020643892

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 106 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) L. Richard Fried, Jr.			Date of Receipt 01/22/2013	
Mailing Address 841 Bishop St Ste 600			Transaction Id: VN8EMYS6C4	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-3962	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Cronin Fried Sekiya Kekina & Fairbanks		Occupation Attorney		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eric Darmstaedter			Date of Receipt 02/23/2013	
Mailing Address 1470 Aunauna St			Transaction Id: VN8EM130JC4	
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-4134	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Rentech Inc-Clean Fuels		Occupation VP of Business Development		
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eric Darmstaedter			Date of Receipt 02/23/2013	
Mailing Address 1470 Aunauna St			Transaction Id: VN8EM130JD2	
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-4134	Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,400.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Rentech Inc-Clean Fuels		Occupation VP of Business Development	[MEMO ITEM]	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$7,000.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

14020643893

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 107 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eric Darmstaedter		Date of Receipt 02/23/2013
Mailing Address 1470 Aunauna St		Transaction Id: VN8EM130JF8
City Kailua	State HI	
Zip Code 96734-4134		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,400.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Rentech Inc-Clean Fuels	Occupation VP of Business Development	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tara Humphreys		Date of Receipt 03/28/2013
Mailing Address 931 Maunawili Cir		Transaction Id: VN8EM1FDBD4
City Kailua	State HI	
Zip Code 96734-4620		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Hawaii Childrens Cancer Foundation	Occupation Non-Profit Manager	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Darcy L. Endo-Omoto		Date of Receipt 03/19/2013
Mailing Address 1311 10th Ave		Transaction Id: VN8EM1F2WD4
City Honolulu	State HI	
Zip Code 96816-2709		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Hawaiian Electric Company	Occupation Vice President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020643894

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 108 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank Goto

Mailing Address

5937 Kalaniana'ole Hwy Apt A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2367

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

United Fishing Agency Ltd

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1GVBE4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George C. Kao

Mailing Address

617 Castle River Way

City

Sacramento

State

CA

Zip Code

95831-3353

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/23/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM130JH4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George C. Kao

Mailing Address

617 Castle River Way

City

Sacramento

State

CA

Zip Code

95831-3353

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/23/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM130JJ2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$7,000.00

14020643895

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 109 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George C. Kao

Mailing Address

617 Castle River Way

City

Sacramento

State

CA

Zip Code

95831-3353

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/23/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM130JM7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael R Snyder

Mailing Address

2020 Main St Ste 209

City

Wailuku

State

HI

Zip Code

96793-1647

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Hawaii Electric Vehicle Network

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/27/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F46H4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Takaki

Mailing Address

PO Box 17865

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-0865

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Hawktree Internation

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

03/27/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FMPH4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 110 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael P. Matsumoto

Mailing Address

333 Kupu Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-1444

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

SSFM International

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS7J4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael P. Matsumoto

Mailing Address

333 Kupu Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-1444

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

SSFM International

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS7K2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael P. Matsumoto

Mailing Address

333 Kupu Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-1444

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

SSFM International

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS7M0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$5,000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 111 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joshua Feldman			Date of Receipt 02/23/2013
Mailing Address 1334 Moonui St			Transaction Id: VN8EM130MJ4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-4310	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Tori Richard		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joshua Feldman			Date of Receipt 02/23/2013
Mailing Address 1334 Moonui St			Transaction Id: VN8EM130MM0
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-4310	Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,400.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Tori Richard		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattributed to Lori Feldman

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patrick Sullivan			Date of Receipt 02/23/2013
Mailing Address 368 Dune Cir			Transaction Id: VN8EM130MR2
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-2139	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,400.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Oceanit		Occupation Founder, Chairman	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020643898

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 112 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lori Feldman			Date of Receipt 02/23/2013
Mailing Address 1334 Moonui St			Transaction Id: VN8EMCD7C33
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-4310	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,400.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Homemaker	[MEMO ITEM] Reattributed from Joshua Feldman
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,400.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Edwina L Romig			Date of Receipt 03/31/2013
Mailing Address 204 Paiko Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EM1GTAK4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-2321	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tiffany Farrell			Date of Receipt 03/09/2013
Mailing Address 3132 Hilton Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EM13DGK4
City Columbus	State GA	Zip Code 31906-1035	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Tiffany Farrell, LLC		Occupation Writer	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 113 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Pasha, IV

Mailing Address

19 Westgate Dr

City

San Rafael

State

CA

Zip Code

94903-1006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

The Pasha Group

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/20/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F6XM4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael A. Pietsch

Mailing Address

235 Queen St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4611

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Title Guaranty

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/18/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F5EM4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Beatrice Dawson

Mailing Address

3966 Nuuanu Pali Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-1075

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Dawson Group, Inc.

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FPQN4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$4,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$7,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 114 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Beatrice Dawson			Date of Receipt 03/30/2013
Mailing Address 3966 Nuuanu Pali Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EM1FPQP2
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-1075	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$1,900.00
Name of Employer Dawson Group, Inc.		Occupation CEO	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Beatrice Dawson			Date of Receipt 03/30/2013
Mailing Address 3966 Nuuanu Pali Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EM1FPQQ0
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-1075	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,900.00
Name of Employer Dawson Group, Inc.		Occupation CEO	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eric Martinson			Date of Receipt 03/27/2013
Mailing Address 46-206 Ohala St			Transaction Id: VN8EM1FMPN4
City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-4023	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,500.00
Name of Employer Queen Emma Land Company		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020643901

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 115 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Levinson

Mailing Address

3430 Keahi Pl Apt F

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-1264

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

03/18/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F51N4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harry Saunders

Mailing Address

173 Kakahiaka St

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-3474

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Castle & Cooke

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/08/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1498P4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sean Hehir

Mailing Address

55 Merchant St Ste 1560

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4326

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Trinity Investments

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,650.00

Date of Receipt

01/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYWGQ4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$3,900.00

14020643902

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 116 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wade H. Wakayama			Date of Receipt 03/13/2013
Mailing Address 827 Papalalo Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EM1499Q4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-2963	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,500.00
Name of Employer Ameron Hawaii		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Barlow			Date of Receipt 03/06/2013
Mailing Address 242 Kaalawai Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EM131YQ4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-4436	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Oceanic Time Warner Cable		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard M. Jackson			Date of Receipt 03/27/2013
Mailing Address 500 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 2-200			Transaction Id: VN8EM1FMRR4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4993	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer MDX Hawaii		Occupation Chief Operating Officer	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020643903

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 117 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael G. Ching			Date of Receipt 02/23/2013
Mailing Address PO Box 298			Transaction Id: VN8EM130HS4
City Hanalei	State HI	Zip Code 96714-0298	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Real Estate Management	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brooks Takenaka			Date of Receipt 03/31/2013
Mailing Address 516 Kawaihae St Apt E			Transaction Id: VN8EM1GVAV4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-1240	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer United Fishing		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jean L Moku			Date of Receipt 03/28/2013
Mailing Address 45-426 Meakaua St			Transaction Id: VN8EM1FN5V4
City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-2020	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
Name of Employer OREI		Occupation Executive Assistant	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 118 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gerald Sekiya			Date of Receipt 01/22/2013
Mailing Address 841 Bishop St Ste 600			Transaction Id: VN8EMYS8W4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-3962	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
Name of Employer Cronin Fried Sekiya Kekina & Fairbanks		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter Thompson			Date of Receipt 03/04/2013
Mailing Address 327 Delaware Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EM130FW4
City Wilmington	State DE	Zip Code 19803-2580	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Enterprise Holdings		Occupation Production Manager	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Madeleine Arison			Date of Receipt 03/27/2013
Mailing Address 9999 Collins Ave Apt 15G			Transaction Id: VN8EM1F97W4
City Bal Harbour	State FL	Zip Code 33154-1834	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Homemaker	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020643905

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 119 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lance Inouye

Mailing Address

2141 Atherton Rd Apt A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2191

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Ralph S Inouye Company, Ltd.

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/15/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM148AY4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bonny Amemiya

Mailing Address

1942 Lusitana St # C

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-1532

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Aio Group

Occupation

CFO

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYWH05

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

G. Markus Polivka

Mailing Address

PO Box 3050

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96802-3050

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Monarch Insurance

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/12/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM10CD05

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$8,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 120 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

G. Markus Polivka

Mailing Address

PO Box 3050

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96802-3050

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Monarch Insurance

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/12/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM10CD13

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

G. Markus Polivka

Mailing Address

PO Box 3050

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96802-3050

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Monarch Insurance

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/12/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM10CD21

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joan Marie Bennet

Mailing Address

3300 Pacific Heights Rd Apt A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-1075

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Public Relations

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$5,000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 121 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joan Marie Bennet		Date of Receipt 01/22/2013
Mailing Address 3300 Pacific Heights Rd Apt A		Transaction Id: VN8EMYS913
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-1075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,500.00
Name of Employer Self Employed	Occupation Public Relations	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joan Marie Bennet		Date of Receipt 01/22/2013
Mailing Address 3300 Pacific Heights Rd Apt A		Transaction Id: VN8EMYS921
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-1075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer Self Employed	Occupation Public Relations	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Wu		Date of Receipt 03/28/2013
Mailing Address 94-448 Punono St		Transaction Id: VN8EM9HD505
City Mililani	State HI	Zip Code 96789-2567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$21.05
Name of Employer Self	Occupation Business Consultant	In-Kind: Catering
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$224.30	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$21.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 122 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diane D. Hastert

Mailing Address

2436 Sonoma St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-1917

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Damon Key Leong Kupchak Hastert

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

03/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FDE15

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deborah Luckett

Mailing Address

4621 Farmers Rd

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5218

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Work Star Injury Recovery Center

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1GTB15

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melissa Jackson

Mailing Address

1254 Mokulua Dr

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-3248

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Zilberta

Occupation

Therapist

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/04/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM13AW15

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 123 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bert A Kobayashi, Sr.

Mailing Address

1288 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 201

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-4233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Kobayashi Development Corporation

Occupation

Principal

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine M Bell

Mailing Address

73-4423 Ahiahi St

City

Kailua Kona

State

HI

Zip Code

96740-7303

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

03/19/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM14E935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jan Apo

Mailing Address

24 N Church St Ste 302

City

Wailuku

State

HI

Zip Code

96793-1608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

02/18/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM10FY45

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$5,600.00

14020643910

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 124 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Seibert L Murphy			Date of Receipt 03/28/2013
Mailing Address 91-1058 Kekuilani Loop Apt N1301			Transaction Id: VN8EM1FDC45
City Kapolei	State HI	Zip Code 96707-2732	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Guide Star Engineering		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Harold C Johnston, Jr			Date of Receipt 03/28/2013
Mailing Address 2332 Kaululaau St			Transaction Id: VN8EM1FN645
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-1229	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,500.00
Name of Employer Sandwich Isles Communication, Inc		Occupation Telecom Management	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chester G. Atkins			Date of Receipt 03/19/2013
Mailing Address 141 Coolidge Hl			Transaction Id: VN8EM14A145
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02138-5508	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
Name of Employer ADS Ventures		Occupation Director	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6,750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020643911

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 125 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chester G. Atkins			Date of Receipt 03/19/2013
Mailing Address 141 Coolidge Hl			Transaction Id: VN8EM14A152
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02138-5508	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,400.00
Name of Employer ADS Ventures		Occupation Director	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chester G. Atkins			Date of Receipt 03/19/2013
Mailing Address 141 Coolidge Hl			Transaction Id: VN8EM14A194
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02138-5508	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,400.00
Name of Employer ADS Ventures		Occupation Director	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carol M. Torigoe			Date of Receipt 03/13/2013
Mailing Address 420 Mamaki St			Transaction Id: VN8EM149A55
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-2126	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
Name of Employer KYA Design Group		Occupation Architect	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 126 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mariette Schiff

Mailing Address

5524 Pia St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Punahou School

Occupation

Administrator

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/04/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM130G55

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carl Smith

Mailing Address

5010 Millwood Ln NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20016-2620

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Glover Park Group

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

02/15/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM10C955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carl Smith

Mailing Address

5010 Millwood Ln NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20016-2620

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Glover Park Group

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

02/15/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVRHV6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattributed to
Hallie Smith

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$5,000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 127 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hallie Smith

Mailing Address

5010 Millwood Ln NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20016-2620

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,400.00

Date of Receipt

02/15/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMCVRH28

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Reattributed from
Carl Smith

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Malulani Group

Mailing Address

700 Bishop St Ste 1928

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS85

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

LLC -- Members below if
itemized. Permissible
funds.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Malulani Group

Mailing Address

700 Bishop St Ste 1928

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM9HD9F2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$5,000.00

14020643914

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 128 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Easton Manson			Date of Receipt 01/22/2013
Mailing Address 700 Bishop St Ste 1928			Transaction Id: VN8EM9HD9A3
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4120	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,400.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Persis Corporation		Occupation President	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Easton Manson			Date of Receipt 01/22/2013
Mailing Address 700 Bishop St Ste 1928			Transaction Id: VN8EM9HD995
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4120	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Persis Corporation		Occupation President	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Malulani Group			Date of Receipt 01/22/2013
Mailing Address 700 Bishop St Ste 1928			Transaction Id: VN8EM9HD9G0
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4120	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,400.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer		Occupation	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020643915

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 129 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Easton Manson

Mailing Address

700 Bishop St Ste 1928

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Persis Corporation

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMCB4F48

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattributed to
Nedra Manson

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nedra M. Manson

Mailing Address

613 Ulumaika St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Prudential Locations

Occupation

Realtor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,400.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMCB4F97

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattributed from
Easton Manson

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jo Ann Lam

Mailing Address

2323 Kaala St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/23/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM130K85

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$5,000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 130 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jo Ann Lam

Mailing Address

2323 Kaala St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/23/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM130K93

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jo Ann Lam

Mailing Address

2323 Kaala St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/23/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM130KA1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric James

Mailing Address

3353 Anoa Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-1419

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Carlsmith Ball

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FDH95

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 131 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leilani R. Johnson

Mailing Address

23 Coolidge Hill Rd

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02138-5509

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Liberty Mutual Insurance

Occupation

Insurance Agent

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FPQB5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janice Kim

Mailing Address

3615 Harding Ave Ste 206

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-3760

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/19/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM10DPC5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William S. Chee

Mailing Address

614 Kapahulu Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-3891

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Prudential Locations

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/23/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM130MD5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$7,000.00

14020643918

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 132 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William S. Chee			Date of Receipt 02/23/2013
Mailing Address 614 Kapahulu Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EM130ME3
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96815-3891	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,400.00
Name of Employer Prudential Locations		Occupation President	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William S. Chee			Date of Receipt 02/23/2013
Mailing Address 614 Kapahulu Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EM130MG8
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96815-3891	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,400.00
Name of Employer Prudential Locations		Occupation President	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bert T. Kobayashi, Jr.			Date of Receipt 03/28/2013
Mailing Address 1910 Aleo Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EM9HD4E5
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-1904	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Name of Employer Blacksand Capital LLC		Occupation Managing Partner	In-Kind: Catering
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020643919

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 133 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Virendra Nath

Mailing Address

58 Kahuaikai Pl

City

Lahaina

State

HI

Zip Code

96761-1999

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

HDEP International

Occupation

Business Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/12/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM13DHF5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathryn A Raethel

Mailing Address

1249 Aupupu Pl

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-4158

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Castle Medical Center

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F8ZF5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joann S. Fuji

Mailing Address

2724 Kaaipu Ave Apt B

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-1674

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

02/23/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM130HF5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$5,500.00

14020643920

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 134 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rahul Chattergy

Mailing Address

5616 Halekamani St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

03/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FPRG5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Brain

Mailing Address

1579 Forest Villa Ln

City

McLean

State

VA

Zip Code

22101-4132

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Capitol Hill Strategies

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$850.00

Date of Receipt

03/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1EVSH5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$850.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cully Judd

Mailing Address

2117 Kakela Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2161

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Inter-Island Solar Supply

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/20/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM14EAJ5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 135 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sean Hehir			Date of Receipt 01/31/2013
Mailing Address 55 Merchant St Ste 1560			Transaction Id: VN8EMYWGJ5
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4326	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer Trinity Investments		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,650.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sean Hehir			Date of Receipt 01/31/2013
Mailing Address 55 Merchant St Ste 1560			Transaction Id: VN8EMCYD922
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4326	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,450.00
Name of Employer Trinity Investments		Occupation President	[MEMO ITEM] * Reattributed to Kimberly Hehir & Sean Hehir
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,650.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sean Hehir			Date of Receipt 01/31/2013
Mailing Address 55 Merchant St Ste 1560			Transaction Id: VN8EMCYDAG4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4326	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Trinity Investments		Occupation President	[MEMO ITEM] * Reattributed from Sean Hehir
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,650.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$2,500.00

14020643922

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 136 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kimberly Hehir

Mailing Address

814 Kealaolu Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5415

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,350.00

Date of Receipt

01/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYDA67

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,350.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattributed from
Sean Hehir

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ross I. Yamasaki

Mailing Address

51-140 Kaaawa Park Ln

City

Kaaawa

State

HI

Zip Code

96730-9818

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

KYA Design Group

Occupation

Architect

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/13/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1499J5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hoyt Zia

Mailing Address

2909 Alphonse Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-1703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Hawaiian Airlines, Inc.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FDJK5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 137 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James J. Pappas

Mailing Address

616 Moaniala St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2572

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/04/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM13AVK5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christopher M. Dawson

Mailing Address

900 Fort Street Mall Ste 1700

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3713

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Dawson Technical LLC

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/19/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM14A3K5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christopher M. Dawson

Mailing Address

900 Fort Street Mall Ste 1700

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3713

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Dawson Technical LLC

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/19/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM14A3P8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 138 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christopher M. Dawson

Mailing Address

900 Fort Street Mall Ste 1700

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3713

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Dawson Technical LLC

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/19/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM14A3R4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sam K. Hyun

Mailing Address

1360 S Beretania St Ste 400

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-1520

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

MCE International Inc

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

02/23/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM130HM5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rachel C.C. Kao

Mailing Address

617 Castle River Way

City

Sacramento

State

CA

Zip Code

95831-3353

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/23/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM130JN5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$7,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020643925

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 139 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rachel C.C. Kao

Mailing Address

617 Castle River Way

City

Sacramento

State

CA

Zip Code

95831-3353

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/23/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM130JQ1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rachel C.C. Kao

Mailing Address

617 Castle River Way

City

Sacramento

State

CA

Zip Code

95831-3353

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/23/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM130JR9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mattson Davis

Mailing Address

78-7234 Puuloa Rd

City

Kailua Kona

State

HI

Zip Code

96740-9714

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Kona Brewing Co.

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FDHQ5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,000.00

14020643926

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 140 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

S. Foster Landscaping & Maintenance

Mailing Address

1658 Akiaki Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5606

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/04/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM13AZQ5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

LLC -- Members below if
itemized. Permissible
funds.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Saafiga Foster

Mailing Address

1658 Akiaki Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5606

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

S. Foster Landscaping & Maintenance

Landscaper

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/04/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM9HE9N8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alex Weinstein

Mailing Address

149 Makaweli St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-2143

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Architect Hawaii

Architect

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

03/16/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM148BS5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 141 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clayton R. Murobayashi			Date of Receipt 03/28/2013
Mailing Address 95-1149 Leolani St			Transaction Id: VN8EM1FMPS5
City Mililani	State HI	Zip Code 96789-3608	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
Name of Employer Unitek Insulation Inc		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clayton R. Murobayashi			Date of Receipt 03/28/2013
Mailing Address 95-1149 Leolani St			Transaction Id: VN8EM1FMS80
City Mililani	State HI	Zip Code 96789-3608	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,400.00
Name of Employer Unitek Insulation Inc		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clayton R. Murobayashi			Date of Receipt 03/28/2013
Mailing Address 95-1149 Leolani St			Transaction Id: VN8EM1FMZJ0
City Mililani	State HI	Zip Code 96789-3608	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,400.00
Name of Employer Unitek Insulation Inc		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 142 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Leavitt

Mailing Address

737 Bishop St Ste 1740

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3280

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Leavitt Yamane and Soldner

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

02/12/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM10CCV5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Leavitt

Mailing Address

737 Bishop St Ste 1740

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3280

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Leavitt Yamane and Soldner

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

02/12/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM10CCW3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Leavitt

Mailing Address

737 Bishop St Ste 1740

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3280

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Leavitt Yamane and Soldner

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

02/12/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM10CCX1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 143 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles P. Wathen

Mailing Address

926 Kealaolu Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5417

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Pier Management

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYSTV5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles P. Wathen

Mailing Address

926 Kealaolu Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5417

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Pier Management

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS7W3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattributed to
Devra Wathen

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Devra Wathen

Mailing Address

926 Kealaolu Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5417

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,400.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMCEG122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattributed from
Charles Wathen

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$5,000.00

14020643930

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 144 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Neal Fine

Mailing Address

224 Wickham Rd

City

North Kingstown

State

RI

Zip Code

02852-3505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Navatek

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

03/29/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FDCV5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Neal Fine

Mailing Address

224 Wickham Rd

City

North Kingstown

State

RI

Zip Code

02852-3505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Navatek

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

03/29/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FDCW3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattributed to
Jennifer Fine

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jennifer Fine

Mailing Address

224 Wickham Rd

City

North Kingstown

State

RI

Zip Code

02852-3505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Provost Health

Occupation

Nutritionist

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,400.00

Date of Receipt

03/29/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMCBP711

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattributed from
Neal Fine

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$5,000.00

14020643931

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 145 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ellen G Godbey-Carson			Date of Receipt 03/31/2013
Mailing Address 700 Richards St Apt 2601			Transaction Id: VN8EM1GTAW5
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4622	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Alston Hunt Floyd & Ing		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ellen G Godbey-Carson			Date of Receipt 03/31/2013
Mailing Address 700 Richards St Apt 2601			Transaction Id: VN8EM1GTAX3
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4622	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$250.00
Name of Employer Alston Hunt Floyd & Ing		Occupation Attorney	[MEMO ITEM] * Reattributed to Robert Godbey
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Godbey			Date of Receipt 03/31/2013
Mailing Address 700 Richards St Apt 2601			Transaction Id: VN8EM1GTAZ9
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4622	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Godbey & Griffiths, LLLP		Occupation Attorney	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020643932

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 146 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter Bittenweiser			Date of Receipt 03/18/2013
Mailing Address 8325 Saint Martins Ln			Transaction Id: VN8EM1F4JX5
City Philadelphia	State PA	Zip Code 19118-4122	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer Peter L. Bittenweiser & Associates		Occupation Owner	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Alm			Date of Receipt 03/11/2013
Mailing Address 165 Waokanaka Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EM1498Z5
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-5227	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
Name of Employer HECO		Occupation VP	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Claire Schiff			Date of Receipt 03/04/2013
Mailing Address 327 Delaware Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EM130G06
City Wilmington	State DE	Zip Code 19803-2580	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,400.00
Name of Employer Arcadis U.S.		Occupation Engineer	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$6,900.00

14020643933

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 147 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joel Johnson			Date of Receipt 02/15/2013
Mailing Address 1025 F St NW Fl 9			Transaction Id: VN8EM10C906
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20004-1431	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Glover Park Group		Occupation Managing Director	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leroy Colombe			Date of Receipt 03/31/2013
Mailing Address 439 Aulima Loop			Transaction Id: VN8EM1GTD26
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-3933	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
Name of Employer Chun, Kerr, Dodd, Beaman		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Beau Schuyler			Date of Receipt 03/20/2013
Mailing Address 301 Columbia Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EM14EA36
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22302-3303	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Capitol Hill Strategies		Occupation Government Relations	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020643934

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 148 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jean Rolles

Mailing Address

3087 La Pietra Cir

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-4736

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Outrigger Enterprises

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/11/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM149936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick K Kobayashi

Mailing Address

1288 Ala Moana Blvd Apt 7A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-4291

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Kobayashi Development Corporation

Occupation

Principal

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYWG36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Debbie Berger

Mailing Address

2932 Makalei Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-4743

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Philanthropist

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/12/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM10CC36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$9,500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 149 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Debbie Berger			Date of Receipt 02/12/2013
Mailing Address 2932 Makalei Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EM10CCA1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96815-4743	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,400.00
Name of Employer Self Employed		Occupation Philanthropist	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Debbie Berger			Date of Receipt 02/12/2013
Mailing Address 2932 Makalei Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EM10CCD5
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96815-4743	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,400.00
Name of Employer Self Employed		Occupation Philanthropist	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chad Iwamoto			Date of Receipt 03/25/2013
Mailing Address 10064 Clifton Forge Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EM1F7036
City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89148-4561	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Roberts Hawaii		Occupation Vice President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 150 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Salmon, Jr.

Mailing Address

4999 Kahala Ave Apt 162

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5462

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1GTB56

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Erickson

Mailing Address

15095 Fruitvale Ave

City

Saratoga

State

CA

Zip Code

95070-6270

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

CMT Asia

Occupation

Principal

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/12/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM13DH56

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Erickson

Mailing Address

15095 Fruitvale Ave

City

Saratoga

State

CA

Zip Code

95070-6270

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

CMT Asia

Occupation

Principal

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/12/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM13DH64

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$6,000.00

14020643937

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 151 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Erickson			Date of Receipt 03/12/2013
Mailing Address 15095 Fruitvale Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EM13DH72
City Saratoga	State CA	Zip Code 95070-6270	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,400.00
Name of Employer CMT Asia		Occupation Principal	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David R. Yogi, Jr.			Date of Receipt 03/04/2013
Mailing Address 1087 Kaaopulu Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EM13AV56
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-1364	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
Name of Employer Yogi Kwong Engineers		Occupation Civil Engineer	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Davis			Date of Receipt 01/22/2013
Mailing Address 851 Fort Street Mall Ste 400			Transaction Id: VN8EMYS666
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4300	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
Name of Employer Davis Levin Livingston		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$7,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020643938

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 152 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Davis

Mailing Address

851 Fort Street Mall Ste 400

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4300

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Davis Levin Livingston

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS674

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Davis

Mailing Address

851 Fort Street Mall Ste 400

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4300

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Davis Levin Livingston

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Ichikawa

Mailing Address

965 Makaiwa St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Kobyashi, Sugita, Goda

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1GTD76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 153 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul S. Bock			Date of Receipt 03/22/2013
Mailing Address 4319 Alton Pl NW			Transaction Id: VN8EM1EVS76
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20016-2019	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Capitol Hill Strategies		Occupation Consultant	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kent K Tsukamoto			Date of Receipt 03/18/2013
Mailing Address 1033 Maunananani St			Transaction Id: VN8EM1F5Z76
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-2865	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$3,500.00
Name of Employer Accuity LLP		Occupation CPA	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kent K Tsukamoto			Date of Receipt 03/18/2013
Mailing Address 1033 Maunananani St			Transaction Id: VN8EM1F60E5
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-2865	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$900.00 [MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer Accuity LLP		Occupation CPA	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 154 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kent K Tsukamoto

Mailing Address

1033 Maunalani St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-2865

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Accuity LLP

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$3,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/18/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F61Y2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$900.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Forman

Mailing Address

120 N Robertson Blvd Fl 3

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90048-3115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Decurion

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/28/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FN576

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank L Rego, Jr.

Mailing Address

352 Awini Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-1228

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Leonards Bakery

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/29/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FDB76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020643941

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Humphreys, Jr.

Mailing Address

44-391 Kaneohe Bay Dr

City

Kaneohe

State

HI

Zip Code

96744-2664

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Hawaii Receivables Management

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/25/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F7086

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Alston

Mailing Address

1001 Bishop St Ste 1800

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3689

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Alston, Hunt, Floyd & Ing

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

01/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYWH96

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Alston

Mailing Address

1001 Bishop St Ste 1800

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3689

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Alston, Hunt, Floyd & Ing

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

01/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMCA4R80

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattributed to
Tanya Alston

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$3,500.00

14020643942

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 156 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tanya Alston		Date of Receipt 01/31/2013
Mailing Address 928 Mokulua Dr Ste 1800		Transaction Id: VN8EMCA4RZ1
City Kailua	State HI	
Zip Code 96734-3108		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Not Employed	[MEMO ITEM] Reattributed from Paul Alston
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Iopa		Date of Receipt 01/22/2013
Mailing Address 3639 Woodlawn Terrace Pl		Transaction Id: VN8EMYS996
City Honolulu	State HI	
Zip Code 96822-1474		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer WCIT Architecture	Occupation Architect	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Iopa		Date of Receipt 01/22/2013
Mailing Address 3639 Woodlawn Terrace Pl		Transaction Id: VN8EM9T5B11
City Honolulu	State HI	
Zip Code 96822-1474		Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,400.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer WCIT Architecture	Occupation Architect	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$5,000.00

14020643943

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 157 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Iopa

Mailing Address

3639 Woodlawn Terrace Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-1474

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

WCIT Architecture

Occupation

Architect

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM9T5B45

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christopher Andrasick

Mailing Address

508 8th St

City

Montara

State

CA

Zip Code

94037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Tacit Knowledge

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$350.00

Date of Receipt

03/26/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F4396

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$350.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara L. Farrell

Mailing Address

1731 Noe St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96819-3853

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/18/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F4KA6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 158 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Pickard

Mailing Address

47-433 Hui Io St

City

Kaneohe

State

HI

Zip Code

96744-4687

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Community Planning and Engineering

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FPRB6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Pickard

Mailing Address

47-433 Hui Io St

City

Kaneohe

State

HI

Zip Code

96744-4687

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Community Planning and Engineering

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FPRD1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Pickard

Mailing Address

47-433 Hui Io St

City

Kaneohe

State

HI

Zip Code

96744-4687

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Community Planning and Engineering

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FPRE9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 159 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Duncan MacNaughton

Mailing Address

1288 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 208

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-4233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

The MacNaughton Group

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS7C6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Duncan MacNaughton

Mailing Address

1288 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 208

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-4233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

The MacNaughton Group

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS7D4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Duncan MacNaughton

Mailing Address

1288 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 208

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-4233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

The MacNaughton Group

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS7E2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 160 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Kilpatrick

Mailing Address

4791 Matsonia Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-4011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Deke Hawaii

Occupation

Sales

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/27/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F46C6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gulab Watumull

Mailing Address

PO Box 88296

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96830-8296

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Developer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/28/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FDBC6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles T Toguchi

Mailing Address

47-640 Hui Ulili St

City

Kaneohe

State

HI

Zip Code

96744-4645

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FDHD6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$3,000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 161 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Rice Grossman

Mailing Address

1240 Mokulua Dr

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-3248

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Volunteer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

02/05/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMZ7EE6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Maria Yang

Mailing Address

999 Bishop St Ste 2600

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Kobayashi Sugita & Goda

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

03/27/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FN3E6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Herbert S.L. Chock

Mailing Address

745 Fort Street Mall Ste 708

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3814

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

HCA Consulting Group

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/04/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM13AWF6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 162 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric Takahata

Mailing Address

95-1009 Kaapeha St Apt 32

City

Mililani

State

HI

Zip Code

96789-4835

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

a.link LLC

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/28/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FN6H6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chris T. Kobayashi

Mailing Address

999 Bishop St Ste 2600

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Kobayashi Sugita & Goda

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/13/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM149AJ6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Raymond Vara, Jr.

Mailing Address

PO Box 235201

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96823-3503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Kapiolani Medical Center

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/04/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM130GJ6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 163 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

L. Mason Henderson

Mailing Address

PO Box 3045

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96802-3045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Kline Welsh Foundation

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/12/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM13DHK6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick Sullivan

Mailing Address

368 Dune Cir

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-2139

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Oceanit

Occupation

Founder, Chairman

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/23/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM130MP6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Naomi Miyashiro

Mailing Address

47-495 Apau Loop

City

Kaneohe

State

HI

Zip Code

96744-4878

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Sandwich Isles Communication

Occupation

Director of Human Resources

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

03/28/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FN6P6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$6,250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 164 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerry M Hiatt

Mailing Address

46-3976 Puaono Rd

City

Honokaa

State

HI

Zip Code

96727-7026

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Hiatt & Hiatt

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/21/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM14VKQ6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J. N. Musto

Mailing Address

47-635 Nukupuu St

City

Kaneohe

State

HI

Zip Code

96744-5510

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

UH Professional Assembly

Occupation

Executive Director

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1GTAQ6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William McCorriston

Mailing Address

PO Box 2800

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96803-2800

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

McCorriston Miller Mukai MacKinnon

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/28/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FN4S6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 165 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nancy E Makowski			Date of Receipt 03/18/2013
Mailing Address 58 Kahuakai Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EM1F57T6
City Lahaina	State HI	Zip Code 96761-1999	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer HDEP International		Occupation Business Manager	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) E. John Krumholtz			Date of Receipt 02/13/2013
Mailing Address 4525 19th St N			Transaction Id: VN8EM10C8V6
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22207-2318	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer GPG		Occupation Managing Director	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Micky Arison			Date of Receipt 03/27/2013
Mailing Address 9999 Collins Ave Apt 15G			Transaction Id: VN8EM1F97V6
City Bal Harbour	State FL	Zip Code 33154-1834	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Carnival Corporation		Occupation Chairman & CEO	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 166 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey Yu

Mailing Address

1011 Hoa St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-3510

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

OneMedNet

Occupation

CTO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/21/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM14VKW6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Taiji Terasaki

Mailing Address

123 Wailupe Cir

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1520

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS9W6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Taiji Terasaki

Mailing Address

123 Wailupe Cir

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1520

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS9X4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$6,000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 167 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Taiji Terasaki

Mailing Address

123 Wailupe Cir

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1520

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS9Y2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bruce A. Nakamura

Mailing Address

2607 Oahu Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-1722

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Kobayashi Sugita and Goda

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/04/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM13AVW6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Martin Y. Kao

Mailing Address

2323 Kaala St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Navatek

Occupation

CFO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS6Y6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$6,500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 168 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Martin Y. Kao

Mailing Address

2323 Kaala St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Navatek

Occupation

CFO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS6Z4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Martin Y. Kao

Mailing Address

2323 Kaala St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Navatek

Occupation

CFO

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Nakahara

Mailing Address

1717 Akahi St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96819-4265

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Allied Builders System

Occupation

Treasurer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

02/23/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM130XY6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 169 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Reed Dasenbrock

Mailing Address

1971 Paula Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-3939

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

University of Hawaii

Occupation

Vice Chancellor of Academic

Receipt For: 2014

Affairs
Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

03/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F8XZ6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lisa A. Skelton

Mailing Address

61 Lawai St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-2117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Sound Health Hawaii, LLC

Occupation

Managing Member

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

03/28/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FDBZ6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stefan Reinke

Mailing Address

841 Bishop St Ste 1800

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3992

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Lyons Brandt Cook & Hiramatsu

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/29/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FDGZ6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 170 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Law Offices of Douglas Thomas Moore, LLC

Mailing Address

1188 Bishop St Ste 1401

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3305

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1GTB07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

LLC -- Members below if
itemized. Permissible
funds.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas Moore

Mailing Address

1716 Keeaumoku St Apt 203

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-4341

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self-Employed

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM9H9MM2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Benjamin Kudo

Mailing Address

745 Fort Street Mall Fl 17

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3800

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Benjamin Kudo LLC

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

03/04/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM13AW07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 171 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stanley Kuriyama

Mailing Address

822 Bishop St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3924

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Alexander and Baldwin

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

02/23/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM130J17

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bert A Kobayashi, Sr.

Mailing Address

1288 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 201

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-4233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Kobayashi Development Corporation

Occupation

Principal

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS727

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Goto

Mailing Address

876 Curtis St Apt 2802

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-5160

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

United Fishing Agency, Ltd

Occupation

Executive Assistant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1GVB37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6,600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 172 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric Masutomi

Mailing Address

1212 Nuuanu Ave Apt 1510

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-4026

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Honolulu Seawater Air Conditioning LLC

Occupation

President & CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/28/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FDC37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carl Smith

Mailing Address

5010 Millwood Ln NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20016-2620

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Glover Park Group

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

02/15/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM10C947

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Benjamin A Nakaoka

Mailing Address

3456 Pahoia Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-2157

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Pacific Shipyards International

Occupation

VP of Finance

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

03/04/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM130G87

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 173 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Benjamin A Nakaoka

Mailing Address

3456 Pahoa Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-2157

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Pacific Shipyards International

Occupation

VP of Finance

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

03/04/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMCBPMR0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattributed to
Debra Nakaoka

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Debra Nakaoka

Mailing Address

3456 Pahoa Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-2157

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

HMSA

Occupation

Business Analyst

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,400.00

Date of Receipt

03/04/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMCBPN37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattributed from
Benjamin Nakaoka

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bradley E. Smith

Mailing Address

711 Ulili St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-4936

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Kahala Capital Advisors, LLC

Occupation

Private Investor

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

03/01/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYC9A7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattributed to
Nagomi Smith

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 174 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nagomi Smith

Mailing Address

711 Ulili St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-4936

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,400.00

Date of Receipt

03/01/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMCYC9B5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattributed from
Bradley Smith

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark K. Oto

Mailing Address

3138 Waialae Ave Apt 915

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-1543

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

HMSA

Occupation

Director Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/27/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F47C7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1GTAD7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul H. White

Mailing Address

274 Poipu Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-2128

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 175 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terri Fujii

Mailing Address

919 Kahena St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-1078

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

N/A

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

03/28/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FN7D7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sean Martin

Mailing Address

1133 N Nimitz Hwy

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-4522

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

POP Fishing & Marine

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/29/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FDDD7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$4,200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sean Martin

Mailing Address

1133 N Nimitz Hwy

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-4522

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

POP Fishing & Marine

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/29/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FDDE5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 176 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sean Martin

Mailing Address

1133 N Nimitz Hwy

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-4522

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

POP Fishing & Marine

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/29/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FDDH9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alan Goda

Mailing Address

127 Dowsett Ave Ste 2600

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-1109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Kobayashi Sugita and Goda

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/20/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F6XE7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bruce S Anderson

Mailing Address

2376 Oahu Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-1965

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

HRSC

Occupation

Medical Director

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

03/25/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F3VE7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 177 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Darlene K. Kuba

Mailing Address

515 S Figueroa St Ste 1280

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90071-3328

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Kuba & Associates

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/09/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM13DCE7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dean Aguilien

Mailing Address

PO Box 15506

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-0506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Ogilvy Government Relations

Occupation

Principal

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/28/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FDBG7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bradley E. Smith

Mailing Address

711 Ulili St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-4936

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Kahala Capital Advisors, LLC

Occupation

Private Investor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

03/01/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM12Z5H7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$8,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 178 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bradley E. Smith

Mailing Address

711 Ulili St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-4936

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Kahala Capital Advisors, LLC

Occupation

Private Investor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

03/01/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1GY469

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bradley E. Smith

Mailing Address

711 Ulili St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-4936

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Kahala Capital Advisors, LLC

Occupation

Private Investor

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

03/01/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1GY4C7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan C. Matsuura

Mailing Address

1914 Eames St

City

Wahiawa

State

HI

Zip Code

96786-2612

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Navatek

Occupation

Treasurer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS8H7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$5,000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 179 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Susan C. Matsuura			Date of Receipt 01/22/2013
Mailing Address 1914 Eames St			Transaction Id: VN8EMYS8J5
City Wahiawa	State HI	Zip Code 96786-2612	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,500.00
Name of Employer Navatek		Occupation Treasurer	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Susan C. Matsuura			Date of Receipt 01/22/2013
Mailing Address 1914 Eames St			Transaction Id: VN8EMYS8K2
City Wahiawa	State HI	Zip Code 96786-2612	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer Navatek		Occupation Treasurer	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frank L Rego, Jr.			Date of Receipt 03/21/2013
Mailing Address 352 Awini Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EM14VKJ7
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-1228	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Leonards Bakery		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020643966

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 180 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chad McDonald

Mailing Address

747 Amana St Ste 216

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-5116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Mitsunaga and Associates

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

02/23/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM130HK7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James W Growney

Mailing Address

3735 Diamond Head Cir

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-4424

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/04/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM13AWK7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James W Growney

Mailing Address

3735 Diamond Head Cir

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-4424

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/04/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM13AWM5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$7,700.00

14020643967

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 181 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James W Growney

Mailing Address

3735 Diamond Head Cir

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-4424

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/04/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM13AWN3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chad Iwamoto

Mailing Address

10064 Clifton Forge Ave

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89148-4561

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Roberts Hawaii

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$4,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS6M7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$4,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS6N5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$1,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chad Iwamoto

Mailing Address

10064 Clifton Forge Ave

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89148-4561

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Roberts Hawaii

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$4,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 182 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chad Iwamoto

Mailing Address

10064 Clifton Forge Ave

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89148-4561

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Roberts Hawaii

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$4,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS6P3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Warren K.K. Luke

Mailing Address

45 N King St Ste 600

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-5649

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Hawaii National Bank

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/23/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM130KM7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kurt K. Matsumoto

Mailing Address

PO Box 6018

City

Kamuela

State

HI

Zip Code

96743-6018

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Lanai Resorts

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS7N7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$7,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 183 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kurt K. Matsumoto

Mailing Address

PO Box 6018

City

Kamuela

State

HI

Zip Code

96743-6018

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Lanai Resorts

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS7P5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kurt K. Matsumoto

Mailing Address

PO Box 6018

City

Kamuela

State

HI

Zip Code

96743-6018

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Lanai Resorts

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS7Q3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arik Benzvi

Mailing Address

36134 Fulton St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

The Glover Park Group

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/13/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM10BCP7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 184 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Meheula

Mailing Address

2063 Omea Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2618

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Winer, Meheula, Devens

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/19/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM14A2Q7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Meheula

Mailing Address

2063 Omea Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2618

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Winer, Meheula, Devens

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/19/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM14A2V9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattributed to
Nadine Meheula

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nadine A. Meheula

Mailing Address

2063 Omea Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2618

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Bickerton Lee Dang & Sullivan

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/19/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMC9CWH7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattributed from
William Meheula

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$5,000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 185 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sheldon S H Zane

Mailing Address

999 Wilder Ave Apt 1203

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2638

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Real Estate/Developer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

03/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FDER7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard C. Hunter

Mailing Address

486 Portlock Rd

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-2023

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Richard Hunter Consulting

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

02/23/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM130KS7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arthur Ushijima

Mailing Address

1379 Aupula Pl

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-4159

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

The Queens Medical Center

Occupation

Healthcare Administrator

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS7T7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 186 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard C Lim

Mailing Address

2229 Hikino St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2639

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

State of Hawaii

Occupation

DBEDT Director

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

03/10/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM13DGV7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard C Lim

Mailing Address

2229 Hikino St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2639

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

State of Hawaii

Occupation

DBEDT Director

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

03/10/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM13DGW5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattributed to
Carin Lim

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carin Lim

Mailing Address

2229 Hikino St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2639

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Sachi Hawaii

Occupation

Realtor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,400.00

Date of Receipt

03/10/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMCMS8T2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattributed from
Richard Lim

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$5,000.00

14020643973

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 187 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Piia M Aarma			Date of Receipt 02/21/2013
Mailing Address 1829 Bertram St			Transaction Id: VN8EM10EFV7
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-2003	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Pineapple Tweed Public Relations & Mar		Occupation PR/marketing	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gerard J. Orozco			Date of Receipt 03/10/2013
Mailing Address 5120 Highland View Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EM13B9W7
City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90041-1307	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$825.12
Name of Employer CH2M Hill		Occupation Executive Vice President	In-Kind: Travel
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,825.12	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elisa Y. Jones			Date of Receipt 03/30/2013
Mailing Address 14 Hinalo Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EM1FPQX7
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-1114	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer HMSA		Occupation VP of Communications	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,825.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

1402064397A

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 188 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chad S Goodfellow

Mailing Address

1300 N Holocono St Ste 201

City

Kihei

State

HI

Zip Code

96753-6945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Goodfellows Bros, Inc.

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/11/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1498Y7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lex R. Smith

Mailing Address

2050 Lanihuli Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Kobayashi Sugita & Goda

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/26/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F3XY7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lex R. Smith

Mailing Address

2050 Lanihuli Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Kobayashi Sugita & Goda

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/26/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F3Y03

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$900.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 189 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lex R. Smith			Date of Receipt 03/26/2013
Mailing Address 2050 Lanihuli Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EM1F3Y45
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-2111	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$900.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			[MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer Kobayashi Sugita & Goda		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Armstrong			Date of Receipt 02/18/2013
Mailing Address 3320 Kahawalu Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EM10FXZ7
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-1024	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Armstrong Builders		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Wu			Date of Receipt 03/28/2013
Mailing Address 94-448 Punono St			Transaction Id: VN8EM9HD4Z7
City Mililani	State HI	Zip Code 96789-2567	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$77.80
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			In-Kind: Catering
Name of Employer Self		Occupation Business Consultant	
Receipt For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$224.30	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,577.80
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14020643976

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 190 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Madeleine Albright

Mailing Address

1318 34th St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20007-2801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Albright Stonebridge Group

Occupation

Chair

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/29/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FDCZ7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Reeves

Mailing Address

2932 Makalei Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-4743

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Blue Crest Capital

Occupation

Principal

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYSA08

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Reeves

Mailing Address

2932 Makalei Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-4743

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Blue Crest Capital

Occupation

Principal

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYSA16

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 191 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Reeves

Mailing Address

2932 Makalei Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-4743

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Blue Crest Capital

Occupation

Principal

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYSA24

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Woodruff Soldner

Mailing Address

737 Bishop St Ste 1740

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3280

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Leavitt Yamane and Soldner

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1GTD18

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David P. Carey

Mailing Address

PO Box 88298

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96830-8298

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Outrigger

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

03/15/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM148B18

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 192 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David F. Simons

Mailing Address

1302C Kamahele St

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-3340

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/05/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMZ5128

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rai S. Chu

Mailing Address

4817 Kahala Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5231

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Turbin Chu Heidt, Attorneys

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

03/11/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM13B548

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph A. Stewart

Mailing Address

999 Bishop St Ste 2600

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Kobayashi Sugita & Goda

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1GTD68

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 193 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas M. Dow

Mailing Address

1750 P St NW Ph 3

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-1365

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Carnival North America LLC

Occupation

Vice President of Public

Affairs

Election Cycle-to-Date

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/19/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM10DZ68

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joe P. Nicolai

Mailing Address

2999 N Nimitz Hwy

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96819-1903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

JN Group, Inc.

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS878

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joe P. Nicolai

Mailing Address

2999 N Nimitz Hwy

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96819-1903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

JN Group, Inc.

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 194 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joe P. Nicolai

Mailing Address

2999 N Nimitz Hwy

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96819-1903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

JN Group, Inc.

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Armand Hammer

Mailing Address

3501 Via Real

City

Carpinteria

State

CA

Zip Code

93013-3048

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/25/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F7078

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Glenn M. Okino

Mailing Address

2251 Aulii St Apt A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-1573

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Mitsunaga Construction Inc

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

02/23/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM130H98

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$5,000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 195 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas Won

Mailing Address

98-617 Holopuni St

City

Aiea

State

HI

Zip Code

96701-2130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Sause Bros Inc

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/04/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM13AV98

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Toyofuku

Mailing Address

1000 Bishop St Ste 503

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Government

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Relations/Lobbyist
Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

03/28/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FN0A8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tiffany Vara

Mailing Address

PO Box 235201

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96823-3503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/28/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FDBB8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$7,000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 196 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tiffany Vara

Mailing Address

PO Box 235201

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96823-3503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/28/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1GY3V2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tiffany Vara

Mailing Address

PO Box 235201

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96823-3503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/28/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1GY3X8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Zwern

Mailing Address

1139 Ikena Cir

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2559

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

WPP

Occupation

Worldwide Director

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/20/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM10FYC8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 197 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jay R Kadowaki

Mailing Address

1579 Saint Louis Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-1920

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

J.Kadowaki Inc

Occupation

Contractor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYWHD8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jack E. Thompson

Mailing Address

306 Portlock Rd

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-2029

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Tihati Productions

Occupation

Entertainment

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/13/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM149AD8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jon Whittington

Mailing Address

3048 Diamond Head Rd

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-4717

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

American Savings Bank

Occupation

Residential Lending

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$0.00

Date of Receipt

03/07/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM132TG8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 198 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew C. Winter

Mailing Address

106 Hanupaoa Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-1578

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Davis Levin Livingston

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

03/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1EVYM8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Denyse Ray

Mailing Address

2333 Halekoa Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Psychologist

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,600.00

Date of Receipt

03/06/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1322M8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric V. Schiff

Mailing Address

5524 Pia St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Navatek

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS8N8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$6,850.00

14020643985

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 199 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric V. Schiff

Mailing Address

5524 Pia St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Navatek

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS8P6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric V. Schiff

Mailing Address

5524 Pia St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Navatek

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS8Q4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terri Ann Otani

Mailing Address

3050 Ala Poha Pl Apt 7E

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96818-1617

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Mitsunaga and Associates, Inc.

Occupation

Corporate Secretary

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

02/23/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM130HQ8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 200 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen D. Goodenow

Mailing Address

625 Iolani Ave Ph 800

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-1867

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Investigator

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

03/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F7KT8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lynn P. McCrory

Mailing Address

60 N Beretania St Apt 3606

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-4764

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Pulama Lanai

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

03/02/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM134PV8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

* Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$13,449.33

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

02/24/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM134PV8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020643987

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 201 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Meredith J. Ching

Mailing Address

3769 Diamond Head Rd

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-4431

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Alexander and Baldwin Inc.

Occupation

Senior VP

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

02/23/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM130HW8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Fischlowitz-Leong

Mailing Address

PO Box 10282

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-0282

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Assistive Technology Resources Center

Occupation

Executive Director

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FPRX8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carol A Cook

Mailing Address

46-045 Lilipuna Rd

City

Kaneohe

State

HI

Zip Code

96744-3617

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1GVAY8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$7,700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 202 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carol A Cook

Mailing Address

46-045 Lilipuna Rd

City

Kaneohe

State

HI

Zip Code

96744-3617

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1GVAZ6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carol A Cook

Mailing Address

46-045 Lilipuna Rd

City

Kaneohe

State

HI

Zip Code

96744-3617

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1GVB04

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gordon Taylor

Mailing Address

5049 Cathedral Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20016-2624

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Ogilvy Government Relations

Occupation

Government Relations

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/28/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FDBY8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 203 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Claire Schiff

Mailing Address

327 Delaware Ave

City

Wilmington

State

DE

Zip Code

19803-2580

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Arcadis U.S.

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/04/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM130FZ8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey M Kissel

Mailing Address

232 Palaoa Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-4440

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Hawai'i Gas

Occupation

President & Chief Executive
Officer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS719

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew Kobayashi

Mailing Address

1199 Bishop St Apt 1202

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-2850

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Global Sensing

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/28/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FN519

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020643990

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 204 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mitsue Stout

Mailing Address

1515 Nuuanu Ave Unit 123

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-3731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$300.00

Date of Receipt

03/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F7K29

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$300.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bonny Amemiya

Mailing Address

1942 Lusitana St # C

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-1532

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Aio Group

Occupation

CFO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYWH39

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard W. Gushman, II

Mailing Address

3300 Pacific Heights Rd

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-1075

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$200.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$7,800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 205 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard W. Gushman, II

Mailing Address

3300 Pacific Heights Rd

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-1075

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$200.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM146YM1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard W. Gushman, II

Mailing Address

3300 Pacific Heights Rd

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-1075

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$200.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM146YN9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Foster

Mailing Address

45-090 Namoku St Apt 1417

City

Kaneohe

State

HI

Zip Code

96744-5315

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/04/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM130G39

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$2,400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 206 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Feldman

Mailing Address

1025 F St NW Fl 9

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-1431

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Glover Park Group

Occupation

PR Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/15/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM10C939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Scott B. Gomes

Mailing Address

1339 Maleko St

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-4566

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

CBRE

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/04/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM13AW49

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Smith

Mailing Address

50 Congress St Ste 500

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02109-4005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Smith, Ruddock & Hayes

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

03/19/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM14A449

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$3,000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 207 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin Kondo

Mailing Address

1630 Laukahi St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1355

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Hawaii Family Dental Centers

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS769

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin Kondo

Mailing Address

1630 Laukahi St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1355

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Hawaii Family Dental Centers

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS777

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin Kondo

Mailing Address

1630 Laukahi St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1355

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Hawaii Family Dental Centers

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS785

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$5,000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 208 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Raymond J. Tam

Mailing Address

1001 Bishop St Ste 770

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3696

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Tam and Sanford

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

02/20/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM10FY79

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank J. Lyon, Jr.

Mailing Address

45 N King St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-5649

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Lyon Associates

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/19/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM14A289

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$3,200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank J. Lyon, Jr.

Mailing Address

45 N King St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-5649

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Lyon Associates

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/19/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM14A4C2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 209 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank J. Lyon, Jr.

Mailing Address

45 N King St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-5649

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Lyon Associates

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/19/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM14A2F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Kaneko

Mailing Address

1040 19th Ave Apt A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-4681

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Alston Hunt Floyd and Ing

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/27/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FN499

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Howard Moon

Mailing Address

2708 George Mason Pl

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22305-1620

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

AmGen

Occupation

Government Relations

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1EVS9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$3,000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 210 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ryan Nakaima

Mailing Address

95-202 Kelakela Pl

City

Mililani

State

HI

Zip Code

96789-5990

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Nan Inc

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/18/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F6ZA9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ryan Nakaima

Mailing Address

95-202 Kelakela Pl

City

Mililani

State

HI

Zip Code

96789-5990

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Nan Inc

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/18/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F6ZB7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ryan Nakaima

Mailing Address

95-202 Kelakela Pl

City

Mililani

State

HI

Zip Code

96789-5990

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Nan Inc

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/18/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F6ZE0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$5,200.00

14020643997

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 211 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew Friedlander

Mailing Address

220 S King St Ste 1800

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4594

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Colliers Monroe Friedlander

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS8B9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew Friedlander

Mailing Address

220 S King St Ste 1800

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4594

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Colliers Monroe Friedlander

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS8C7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew Friedlander

Mailing Address

220 S King St Ste 1800

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4594

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Colliers Monroe Friedlander

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS8D5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$5,000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 212 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Sakamaki

Mailing Address

3939 Old Pali Rd

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-1001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Lionking LLC

Occupation

Principal

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/28/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FN6B9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$4,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Sakamaki

Mailing Address

3939 Old Pali Rd

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-1001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Lionking LLC

Occupation

Principal

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/28/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FN6C7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$1,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Sakamaki

Mailing Address

3939 Old Pali Rd

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-1001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Lionking LLC

Occupation

Principal

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/28/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FN6E2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 213 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christopher Lee

Mailing Address

2323 Kaala St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Requested

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,400.00

Date of Receipt

03/04/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM130GC9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Tanaka

Mailing Address

775 Kinalau Pl Apt 1709

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-2642

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

N & K CPAs INC

Occupation

Accountant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/28/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FN7C9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eileen Shea

Mailing Address

990 Ala Nanala St Apt 37D

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96818-2966

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

NOAA

Occupation

Environmental Science

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FDJD9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$3,650.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 214 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melanie H F Holt

Mailing Address

67-1003 N Alulike Rd

City

Kamuela

State

HI

Zip Code

96743-5602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Private Investor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/12/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM13DHD9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Tongg

Mailing Address

45-739 Hilinai St

City

Kaneohe

State

HI

Zip Code

96744-2804

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Kobayashi Sugita & Goda

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/04/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM13AVD9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark L. Alfano

Mailing Address

10875 Tennessee Ave

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90064-2031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Armand Hammer Foundation

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/09/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM13DCD9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 215 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donne F.L. Dawson

Mailing Address

PO Box 283353

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96828-3353

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Dawson Group, Inc.

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FPQE9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elliot Parks

Mailing Address

99-193 Aiea Heights Dr Ste 200

City

Aiea

State

HI

Zip Code

96701-3900

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Hawaii Biotech

Occupation

Management

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

02/27/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM149GE9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$13,449.33

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

02/27/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM149GE9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 216 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tonia Carlson

Mailing Address

1314 S King St Ste 1458

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-1948

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Hairline Fracture LLC

Occupation

Member

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FDGF9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James K P Kwong

Mailing Address

228 Ilihu St

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-1654

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Yogi Kwong

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1EVYF9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edwin Sniffen

Mailing Address

98-1961 Kaahumanu St Apt B

City

Aiea

State

HI

Zip Code

96701-1862

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Sandwich Isles Communication

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/28/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FN5F9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$5,500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 217 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jessica E. Stern

Mailing Address

141 Coolidge Hl

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02138-5508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Harvard University

Occupation

Professor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/19/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM14A1G9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jessica E. Stern

Mailing Address

141 Coolidge Hl

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02138-5508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Harvard University

Occupation

Professor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/19/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM14A1J5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jessica E. Stern

Mailing Address

141 Coolidge Hl

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02138-5508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Harvard University

Occupation

Professor

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/19/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM14A1M1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$5,000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 218 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lex R. Smith

Mailing Address

2050 Lanihuli Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Kobayashi Sugita & Goda

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/04/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM13AVH9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Wilson

Mailing Address

850 Richards St Ste 600

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4713

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/28/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM9H9MH9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Littman

Mailing Address

1541 Kalaniewai Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

University of Hawaii

Occupation

Professor and Chair of
Classics

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/09/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM13DCJ9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$3,500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 219 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Henk B. Rogers

Mailing Address

1288 Ala Moana Blvd Apt 38H

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-4297

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Blue Planet Software

Occupation

Game Designer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

03/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FPRK9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Henk B. Rogers

Mailing Address

1288 Ala Moana Blvd Apt 38H

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-4297

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Blue Planet Software

Occupation

Game Designer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

03/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FPRM7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattributed to
Akemi Rogers

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Akemi Rogers

Mailing Address

2835 Round Top Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

03/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMCBP397

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

* Reattributed from
Henk Rogers

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020644006

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 220 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mitchell Imanaka

Mailing Address

3045 Wailani Rd

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-1005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Imanaka & Asato

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS6K9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony Takitani

Mailing Address

24 N Church St Ste 409

City

Wailuku

State

HI

Zip Code

96793-1608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/15/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM149AN9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael K. Hirai

Mailing Address

999 Bishop St Ste 2806

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4432

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

First Hawaiian Bank

Occupation

Investments

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/01/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1224R9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$6,000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 221 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arthur Ushijima

Mailing Address

1379 Aupula Pl

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-4159

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

The Queens Medical Center

Occupation

Healthcare Administrator

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS7S9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Stamm

Mailing Address

92-7049 Elele St Unit 60

City

Kapolei

State

HI

Zip Code

96707-3311

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

North Star Scientific

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

03/10/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM13DGT9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jan Weinberg

Mailing Address

735 Bishop St Ste 237

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4816

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$50.00

Date of Receipt

02/25/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM10FYT9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$5,150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 222 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Adam Wong

Mailing Address

4300 Waialae Ave # A2101

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5735

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

ACW Ventures

Occupation

Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS7Y9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Adam Wong

Mailing Address

4300 Waialae Ave # A2101

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5735

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

ACW Ventures

Occupation

Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS7Z6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Adam Wong

Mailing Address

4300 Waialae Ave # A2101

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5735

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

ACW Ventures

Occupation

Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

01/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYS804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020644009

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 223 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Howard S. Frank

Mailing Address

500 Arvida Pkwy

City

Miami

State

FL

Zip Code

33156-2321

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Carnival Corpotation

Occupation

Vice Chairman

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/27/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F97Y9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Wu

Mailing Address

94-448 Punono St

City

Mililani

State

HI

Zip Code

96789-2567

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Business Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$224.30

Date of Receipt

03/28/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM9HD4Y9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$114.05

In-Kind: Catering

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wayne D. Parsons

Mailing Address

3907 Koko Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-4306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Wayne Parsons Law Offices

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/29/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FDCY9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$2,114.05

14020644010

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 224 / 276

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bernard Bays

Mailing Address

1099 Alakea St Ste 1600

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4500

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Bays Deaver Lung Rose & Holma

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

02/23/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM130GZ9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,500.00

\$953,574.42

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 225 / 276

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Committee on Letter Carriers Political Education

Mailing Address

100 Indiana Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-2144

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00023580

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1EVW30

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Corning Inc. Employees PAC

Mailing Address

325 7th St NW Ste 600

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-2805

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00033589

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/19/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F2V40

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Association of Broadcasters PAC

Mailing Address

1771 N St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-2800

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00009985

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/29/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1GY740

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$8,000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 226 / 276

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GLOVER PARK PAC, INC.

Mailing Address

700 13th St NW Ste 600

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-3960

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00466094

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/12/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM10CD70

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dakota Prairie PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 15293

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-0293

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00536607

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1EVW80

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PAC for a Level Playing Field

Mailing Address

124 Washington St Ste 101

City

Foxboro

State

MA

Zip Code

02035-1368

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00540195

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/29/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FNCN0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 227 / 276

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

To Organize a Majority PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 752

City

Des Moines

State

IA

Zip Code

50303-0752

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00385732

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/29/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1GY781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Keystone America PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 58746

City

Philadelphia

State

PA

Zip Code

19102-8746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00439992

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/29/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FNCG1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Common Sense Colorado PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 1978

City

Denver

State

CO

Zip Code

80201-1978

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00491936

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F2WR1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$8,500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 228 / 276

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AMGEN INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address

601 13th St NW Fl 12

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-3819

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00251876

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FPNX1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TargetCitizens Political Forum

Mailing Address

1000 Nicollet Mall Tps 3275

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55403-2542

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00098061

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/29/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1GY732

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Searchlight Leadership Fund

Mailing Address

700 13th St NW Ste 600

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-3960

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00327395

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/27/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F98B2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$8,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 229 / 276

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

General Electric Political Action Committee

Mailing Address

1299 Pennsylvania Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-2400

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00024869

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/19/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F2TC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Association for Advanced Life Underwriting PAC

Mailing Address

11921 Freedom Dr Ste 1100

City

Reston

State

VA

Zip Code

20190-5634

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00447565

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/19/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F2TH2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CULAC THE PAC OF CREDIT UNION NATIONAL ASSOCIATION

Mailing Address

601 Pennsylvania Ave NW SOUTH BUILDING, SUITE 600

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-2601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00007880

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F7003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 230 / 276

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Air Line Pilots Association PAC

Mailing Address

1625 Massachusetts Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-2212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00035451

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/19/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F2T73

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Real Estate Roundtable Political Action Committee (REALPAC)

Mailing Address

801 Pennsylvania Ave NW Ste 720

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-2686

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00033779

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/29/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1GY773

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NATIONAL ACTION COMMITTEE (NACPAC)

Mailing Address

3389 Sheridan St # 424

City

Hollywood

State

FL

Zip Code

33021-3606

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00147983

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/09/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM13DCG3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$7,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 231 / 276

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PAC for a Level Playing Field

Mailing Address

124 Washington St Ste 101

City

Foxboro

State

MA

Zip Code

02035-1368

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00540195

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/29/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FNCM3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CENTRAL PACIFIC BANK FED PAC (IKA CPB PAC- FED)

Mailing Address

220 S King St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4595

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00130385

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/04/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM13ATR3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/19/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F2TS3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020644018

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 232 / 276

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AMERICAN FEDERATION OF STATE COUNTY & MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES P E O P L E

Mailing Address

1625 L St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5665

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00011114

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1GTA04

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

New York Life Insurance PAC

Mailing Address

51 Madison Ave Rm 1109

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10010-1603

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00158881

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$10,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/19/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F2V24

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Health Care Association PAC

Mailing Address

1201 L St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-4024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00006080

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/19/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F2TB4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$12,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 233 / 276

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PRINCESS CRUISES/TOURS INC/ALASKA HOTEL PROPERTIES LLC PAC (PRINCESS
CRUISES/TOURS INC PAC

Mailing Address

24305 Town Center Dr

City

Santa Clarita

State

CA

Zip Code

91355-1307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00365031

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Transportation Union Political Action Committee

Mailing Address

24950 Country Club Blvd Ste 340

City

North Olmsted

State

OH

Zip Code

44070-5333

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00001636

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LOBO PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 492

City

Albuquerque

State

NM

Zip Code

87103-0492

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00497073

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Date of Receipt

02/19/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM10DZD4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1EVVK4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/09/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM13DCM4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

\$5,000.00

14020644020

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 234 / 276

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Bankers Association PAC

Mailing Address

1120 Connecticut Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-3905

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00004275

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/19/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F2SX4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amazon Corporate LLC Separate Segregated Fund

Mailing Address

126 C St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-2118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00360354

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/19/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F2VB5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Van Ness Feldman LLP PAC

Mailing Address

1050 Thomas Jefferson St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20007-3837

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00205369

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/19/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F2TR5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$7,000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 235 / 276

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/27/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1GT8Z5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$200.00

In-Kind: Endorsement
related activities

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

New York Life Insurance PAC

Mailing Address

51 Madison Ave Rm 1109

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10010-1603

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00158881

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$10,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/19/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F2V16

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless Good Government Club

Mailing Address

1300 I St NW Lowr 4

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-3314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00186288

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/29/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1GY716

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$7,700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 236 / 276

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Comcast Corporation & NBC Universal PAC

Mailing Address

1701 John F Kennedy Blvd

City

Philadelphia

State

PA

Zip Code

19103-2833

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00248716

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/29/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1GY766

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The United Food and Commercial Workers International Union Active
Ballot Club

Mailing Address

1775 K St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20006-1228

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00002766

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1EVWA6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Google Inc. NETPAC

Mailing Address

1101 New York Ave NW Fl 2

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-4344

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00428623

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/19/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F2TA6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$6,000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 237 / 276

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AMERICAN FEDERATION OF TEACHERS, AFL-CIO COMMITTEE ON POLITICAL
EDUCATION

Mailing Address

555 New Jersey Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-2029

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00028860

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cruise Lines International PAC

Mailing Address

2111 Wilson Blvd Fl 8

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22201-3001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00432393

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

International Organization of Masters Mates & Pilots Political
Contribution Fund

Mailing Address

700 Maritime Blvd Ste B

City

Linthicum Heights

State

MD

Zip Code

21090-1953

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00073056

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

03/28/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FN1H6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/04/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM13AGP6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1EVW07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$8,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 238 / 276

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Marine Manufacturers Association's Boat PAC

Mailing Address

444 N Capitol St NW Ste 645

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-1559

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00245548

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/27/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F9847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

International Association of Fire Fighters

Mailing Address

1731 Mott-Smith Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2872

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00029447

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/29/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1GY7A7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COUNTRY ROADS PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 1387

City

Charleston

State

WV

Zip Code

25325-1387

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00484402

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/29/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FNCE7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 239 / 276

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AFLAC Inc. Political Action Committee

Mailing Address

1932 Wynnton Rd

City

Columbus

State

GA

Zip Code

31999-0001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00034157

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/19/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F2WG7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wine & Spirits Wholesalers of America PAC

Mailing Address

805 15th St NW Ste 430

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-2273

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00147173

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/19/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F2TW7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Saltchuk Resources, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address

32001 32nd Ave S Ste 200

City

Federal Way

State

WA

Zip Code

98001-9601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00166512

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/27/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FMZX7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$7,000.00

14020644026

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 240 / 276

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Air Traffic Controllers Association PAC

Mailing Address

1325 Massachusetts Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-4171

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00238725

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/29/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1GY708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Federal Express PAC

Mailing Address

942 S Shady Grove Rd Fl 1

City

Memphis

State

TN

Zip Code

38120-4117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00068692

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/27/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F9888

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The United Food and Commercial Workers International Union Active
Ballot Club

Mailing Address

1775 K St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20006-1228

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00002766

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1EVW98

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$4,500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 241 / 276

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Association for Justice PAC

Mailing Address

777 6th St NW Ste 200

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-3707

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00024521

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/19/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F2TE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

INT'L. ASSOCIATION OF BRIDGE, STRUCTURAL, ORNAMENTAL & REINFORCING IRON
WORKERS (IPAL)

Mailing Address

1750 New York Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20006-5305

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00027359

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FPSG8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Holland & Knight Committee for Effective Government

Mailing Address

2099 Pennsylvania Ave NW Ste 100

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20006-6801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00171330

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/18/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F4YG8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$11,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020644028

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 242 / 276

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAWAIIAN AIRLINES INC POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address

3375 Koapaka St Ste G350

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96819-1804

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00456939

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/04/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM13ATH8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Weather Service Employees Organization Political Action
Committee

Mailing Address

601 Pennsylvania Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-2601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00318311

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1EVS88

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Prairie PAC

Mailing Address

53 W Jackson Blvd Ste 1626

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60604-3740

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00347195

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/27/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F9839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$9,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 243 / 276

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NELSON MULLINS RILEY & SCARBOROUGH, LLP FEDERAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE

Mailing Address

1320 Main St Fl 17

City

Columbia

State

SC

Zip Code

29201-3268

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00278895

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/19/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM14A239

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Federation of Govt Employees

Mailing Address

80 F St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-1528

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00009936

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1FPS69

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOLLAND AMERICA LINE INC. PAC (HALPAC)

Mailing Address

300 Elliott Ave W

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98119-4198

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00287714

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

02/19/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM10DZF9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 244 / 276

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PACIFIC CENTURY FINANCIAL CORPORATION SPECIAL POLITICAL EDUCATION
COMMITTEE

Mailing Address

PO Box 2900

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96846-0001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00025668

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Association of Postmasters of the US

Mailing Address

8 Herbert St

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22305-2628

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00100404

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

01/24/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMYSNP9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/27/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EM1F98P9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$138,900.00

14020644031

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 245 / 276

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Guide.net Inc

Mailing Address

PO Box 160905

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-0921

Purpose of Disbursement

Online Storage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC8B4D0

Date of Disbursement

02/25/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$208.38

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Jacobsen

Mailing Address

308 Caspian St

City

Tampa

State

FL

Zip Code

33606-3638

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC8B481

Date of Disbursement

02/28/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$932.55

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alan Goda

Mailing Address

127 Dowsett Ave Ste 2600

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-1109

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EM9HD4B11

Date of Disbursement

03/23/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$700.00

In-Kind Received

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,840.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 246 / 276

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Jacobsen

Mailing Address

308 Caspian St

City

Tampa

State

FL

Zip Code

33606-3638

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC88WG1

Date of Disbursement

02/15/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,211.06

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Capitol Compliance Associates

Mailing Address

PO Box 15293

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-0293

Purpose of Disbursement

Compliance Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC88WN1

Date of Disbursement

02/14/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,245.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC8BEQ1

Date of Disbursement

03/11/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,904.21

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,360.27

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020644033

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 247 / 276

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donna J Walden

Mailing Address

3939 Old Pali Rd

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-1001

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN8EM9HD3R1I

Date of Disbursement

03/27/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$700.00

In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC8BEW1

Date of Disbursement

03/01/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$64.37

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC8ECW1

Date of Disbursement

03/04/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$927.38

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,691.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 248 / 276

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

State

Zip Code

Somerville

MA

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC8CCX1

Date of Disbursement

03/10/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$202.44

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC8C8B2

Date of Disbursement

03/15/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,495.70

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City

State

Zip Code

Chicago

IL

60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC8C8C8

Date of Disbursement

03/15/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,371.60

(MEMO ITEM)

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,698.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 249 / 276

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

State

Zip Code

Augusta

GA

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC8ECD2

Date of Disbursement

03/22/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$90.50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pacific Sign & Graphics, Inc.

Mailing Address

260 Kalihi St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96819-3928

Purpose of Disbursement

Signage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC8D7E2

Date of Disbursement

03/27/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$800.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Farrington High School

Mailing Address

1564 N King St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96817-4295

Purpose of Disbursement

Room Rental

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC8BEJ2

Date of Disbursement

03/11/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$336.25

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,226.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 250 / 276

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC8D0T2

Date of Disbursement

03/29/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5,276.80

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC8D0V0

Date of Disbursement

03/29/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,831.59

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jenna M. Kruse

Mailing Address

204 Liliuokalani Ave Apt 2

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-3552

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC8D0X5

Date of Disbursement

03/29/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,512.66

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,276.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 251 / 276

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Jacobsen

Mailing Address

308 Caspian St

City

Tampa

State

FL

Zip Code

33606-3638

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC8D0W8

Date of Disbursement

03/29/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$932.55

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Wu

Mailing Address

94-448 Punono St

City

Mililani

State

HI

Zip Code

96789-2567

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN8EM9HD513I

Date of Disbursement

03/28/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$11.40

In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC8B473

Date of Disbursement

02/28/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,831.59

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,842.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 252 / 276

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC88WF3

Date of Disbursement

02/15/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5,663.21

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bert A Kobayashi, Sr.

Mailing Address

1288 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 201

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-4233

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC88WM3

Date of Disbursement

02/14/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5,347.59

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Pacific Club

Mailing Address

1451 Queen Emma St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-2098

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC8B4E8

Date of Disbursement

02/14/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5,347.59

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$11,010.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 253 / 276

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

State

Zip Code

Somerville

MA

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC8D8Q3

Date of Disbursement

03/24/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$4.03

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City

State

Zip Code

Atlanta

GA

30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC8ECV3

Date of Disbursement

03/04/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$748.89

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

State

Zip Code

Augusta

GA

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC8DK64

Date of Disbursement

03/29/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$64.37

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$817.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020644040

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 254 / 276

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Petty Cash Fund

Mailing Address

PO Box 3828

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96812-3828

Purpose of Disbursement

Establish Petty Cash Fund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC8CDA4

Date of Disbursement

03/04/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

State

Zip Code

Augusta

GA

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC8B4B4

Date of Disbursement

02/28/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$528.23

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jenna M. Kruse

Mailing Address

204 Liliuokalani Ave Apt 2

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96815-3552

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC8B4C2

Date of Disbursement

02/28/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$528.23

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,028.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020644041

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 255 / 276

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Jacobsen

Mailing Address

308 Caspian St

City

State

Zip Code

Tampa

FL

33606-3638

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC88XB4

Date of Disbursement

02/19/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$23.87

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC8C8E4

Date of Disbursement

03/15/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,123.01

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Airways

Mailing Address

201 E Jefferson St

City

State

Zip Code

Phoenix

AZ

85004-2414

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC8C8F2

Date of Disbursement

03/15/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$678.86

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,146.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 256 / 276

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sheraton Hotel

Mailing Address

39 Dalton St

City

State

Zip Code

Boston

MA

02199-3901

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC8C8J5

Date of Disbursement

03/15/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$601.93

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amtrak

Mailing Address

Union Station

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC8C8H7

Date of Disbursement

03/15/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$779.26

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amtrak

Mailing Address

Union Station

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC8C8N9

Date of Disbursement

03/15/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$32.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 257 / 276

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Postal Service

Mailing Address

General Delivery 335 Merchant St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96820-9999

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC8BEH4

Date of Disbursement

02/28/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$33.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

State

Zip Code

Augusta

GA

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC8D0S4

Date of Disbursement

03/29/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,904.21

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lori B. LaFave

Mailing Address

200 E Jefferson St

City

State

Zip Code

Falls Church

VA

22046-3531

Purpose of Disbursement

Fundraising Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC88WX4

Date of Disbursement

02/19/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,437.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 258 / 276

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address
366 Summer St

City State Zip Code
Somerville MA 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC8DRY4

Date of Disbursement
03/31/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period
\$19.63

Category/
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Wu

Mailing Address
94-448 Punono St

City State Zip Code
Mililani HI 96789-2567

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EM9HD505I

Date of Disbursement
03/28/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period
\$21.05

Category/
Type

In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address
164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC88X15

Date of Disbursement
02/19/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period
\$745.18

Category/
Type

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$785.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 259 / 276

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Staples

Mailing Address

3100 14th St NW Ste 115

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20010-2473

Purpose of Disbursement

Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC88X81

Date of Disbursement

02/19/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$237.42

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Le Pain Quotidien

Mailing Address

975 F St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC88X23

Date of Disbursement

02/19/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$458.20

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC8D125

Date of Disbursement

03/25/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$4,070.23

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,070.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 260 / 276

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Delta Airlines

Mailing Address

1030 Delta Blvd

City

State

Zip Code

Atlanta

GA

30354-1989

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC8D141

Date of Disbursement

03/21/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,389.75

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Johnny's Half Shell

Mailing Address

400 N Capitol St NW Ste 175

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20001-1511

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC8D133

Date of Disbursement

03/21/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,224.48

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mila's Catering, Inc.

Mailing Address

1720 Lanier Pl NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20009-2104

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC8D167

Date of Disbursement

03/20/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$286.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 261 / 276

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Singh Car Service

Mailing Address

10640 John Ayres Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Fairfax

VA

22032-3137

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC8D159

Date of Disbursement

03/08/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$170.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mission Control

Mailing Address

114 Mansfield Hollow Rd Ste A

City

State

Zip Code

Mansfield Center

CT

06250-1316

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC8C855

Date of Disbursement

03/15/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,215.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bert T. Kobayashi, Jr.

Mailing Address

1910 Aleo Pl

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96822-1904

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN8EM9HD4E5I

Date of Disbursement

03/28/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$200.00

In-Kind Received

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,415.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 262 / 276

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Democratic Conference Luncheon Fund

Mailing Address

US Capitol

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20510-0001

Purpose of Disbursement

Caucus Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC88WK5

Date of Disbursement

02/14/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jenna M. Kruse

Mailing Address

204 Liliuokalani Ave Apt 2

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96815-3552

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC8BEN5

Date of Disbursement

03/11/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$489.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ehawaii.gov

Mailing Address

201 Merchant St Ste 1805

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-2963

Purpose of Disbursement

Research

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC8BEP3

Date of Disbursement

03/11/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$489.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,489.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020644049

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 263 / 276

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City State Zip Code

Atlanta GA 30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC8ECT5

Date of Disbursement

03/04/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$107.25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City State Zip Code

Washington DC 20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement

Endorsement related activities

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EM1GT825I

Date of Disbursement

03/27/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$200.00

In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jenna M. Kruse

Mailing Address

204 Liliuokalani Ave Apt 2

City State Zip Code

Honolulu HI 96815-3552

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC8C896

Date of Disbursement

03/15/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$853.19

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,160.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020644050

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 264 / 276

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Airways

Mailing Address

201 E Jefferson St

City

State

Zip Code

Phoenix

AZ

85004-2414

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC8C8A4

Date of Disbursement

03/15/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$853.19

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

State

Zip Code

Augusta

GA

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC8B4A6

Date of Disbursement

02/28/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,370.63

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bert A Kobayashi, Sr.

Mailing Address

1288 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 201

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96814-4233

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC8B4F6

Date of Disbursement

02/25/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$4,985.56

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$7,356.19

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 265 / 276

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Pacific Club

Mailing Address

1451 Queen Emma St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-2098

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC8B4G4

Date of Disbursement

02/25/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$4,985.56

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

State

Zip Code

Somerville

MA

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC8D8P6

Date of Disbursement

03/17/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5.76

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Trilogy Interactive

Mailing Address

PO Box 4177

City

State

Zip Code

Mountain View

CA

94040-0177

Purpose of Disbursement

Internet Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC88WW6

Date of Disbursement

02/19/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$6,500.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6,505.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 266 / 276

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mission Control

Mailing Address

114 Mansfield Hollow Rd Ste A

City

State

Zip Code

Mansfield Center

CT

06250-1316

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC8C847

Date of Disbursement

03/15/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$6,628.07

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

State

Zip Code

Augusta

GA

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC88WJ7

Date of Disbursement

02/15/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$86.48

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Capitol Compliance Associates

Mailing Address

PO Box 15293

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-0293

Purpose of Disbursement

Compliance Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC8BEM7

Date of Disbursement

03/11/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,539.06

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$10,253.61

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 267 / 276

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Cellphone

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC8C8P7

Date of Disbursement

03/15/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$417.08

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerard J. Orozco

Mailing Address

5120 Highland View Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Los Angeles

CA

90041-1307

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN8EM13B9W7I

Date of Disbursement

03/10/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$825.12

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Wu

Mailing Address

94-448 Punono St

City

State

Zip Code

Mililani

HI

96789-2567

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN8EM9HD4Z7I

Date of Disbursement

03/28/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$77.80

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020644054

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 268 / 276

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

State

Zip Code

Augusta

GA

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC8B498

Date of Disbursement

02/15/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$4,324.36

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Schatz

Mailing Address

114 Olomana Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-1526

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC882B8

Date of Disbursement

02/19/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$6,159.23

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hyatt Regency-Washington Capitol Hill

Mailing Address

400 New Jersey Ave NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20001-2002

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC88ZF0

Date of Disbursement

02/19/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$683.52

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$10,483.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 269 / 276

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Singh Car Service

Mailing Address

10640 John Ayres Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Fairfax

VA

22032-3137

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC882K1

Date of Disbursement

02/19/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$188.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hyatt Regency-Washington Capitol Hill

Mailing Address

400 New Jersey Ave NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20001-2002

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC882E2

Date of Disbursement

02/19/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,027.08

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Singh Car Service

Mailing Address

10640 John Ayres Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Fairfax

VA

22032-3137

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC882J3

Date of Disbursement

02/19/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$90.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 270 / 276

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Westin-Annapolis

Mailing Address

100 Westgate Cir

City

State

Zip Code

Annapolis

MD

21401-3379

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC88ZD4

Date of Disbursement

02/19/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$115.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Apple Store-Pentagon City

Mailing Address

1100 S Hayes St Ste M112

City

State

Zip Code

Arlington

VA

22202-4919

Purpose of Disbursement

Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC88ZH5

Date of Disbursement

02/19/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$869.40

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Westin-Annapolis

Mailing Address

100 Westgate Cir

City

State

Zip Code

Annapolis

MD

21401-3379

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC88ZC6

Date of Disbursement

02/19/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 271 / 276

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon

Mailing Address

427 8th St SE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-2833

Purpose of Disbursement

Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC882N7

Date of Disbursement

02/19/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$276.17

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Liaison

Mailing Address

415 New Jersey Ave NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20001-2001

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC882G8

Date of Disbursement

02/19/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,741.31

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Postal Service

Mailing Address

General Delivery 335 Merchant St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96820-9999

Purpose of Disbursement

Box Rental

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC88WV8

Date of Disbursement

02/19/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$330.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 272 / 276

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Intuit Market

Mailing Address

2632 Marine Way

City

State

Zip Code

Mountain View

CA

94043-1126

Purpose of Disbursement

Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC88WH9

Date of Disbursement

01/30/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$559.64

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

State

Zip Code

Somerville

MA

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC8BDJ9

Date of Disbursement

02/24/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$126.80

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Trilogy Interactive

Mailing Address

PO Box 4177

City

State

Zip Code

Mountain View

CA

94040-0177

Purpose of Disbursement

Internet Consultant

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Transaction ID: VN7FC8BEK9

Date of Disbursement

03/11/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$8,045.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$8,731.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020644059

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 273 / 276

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address
366 Summer St

City State Zip Code
Somerville MA 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC8BBN9

Date of Disbursement
02/18/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period
\$44.35

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NGP VAN, Inc

Mailing Address
1101 15th St NW Ste 500

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20005-5006

Purpose of Disbursement
Software

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC88WP9

Date of Disbursement
02/14/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period
\$3,350.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Mailing Address
1 Adp Dr MS-100

City State Zip Code
Augusta GA 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC8BER9

Date of Disbursement
03/11/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period
\$5,276.80

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$8,671.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 274 / 276

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jenna M. Kruse

Mailing Address

204 Liliuokalani Ave Apt 2

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-3552

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC8BEV3

Date of Disbursement

03/15/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,512.66

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Jacobsen

Mailing Address

308 Caspian St

City

Tampa

State

FL

Zip Code

33606-3638

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC8BET5

Date of Disbursement

03/15/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$932.54

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC8BES7

Date of Disbursement

03/11/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,831.60

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 275 / 276

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC8CCY9

Date of Disbursement

03/03/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$128.62

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Wu

Mailing Address

94-448 Punono St

City

Mililani

State

HI

Zip Code

96789-2567

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EM9HD4Y9I

Date of Disbursement

03/28/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$114.05

In-Kind Received

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$242.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$104,192.98

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 276 / 276

(check only one)

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☒ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard W. Gushman, II

Mailing Address

3300 Pacific Heights Rd

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-1075

Purpose of Disbursement

Refund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

State:

District:

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC8C870

Date of Disbursement

03/15/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$4,800.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jon Whittington

Mailing Address

3048 Diamond Head Rd

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-4717

Purpose of Disbursement

Refund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

State:

District:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC8C888

Date of Disbursement

03/15/2013

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$5,800.00

JANET ERICKSON
SECRETARY

DANA C. MCALLUM
SUPERINTENDENT

STATE OFFICE BUILDING
SUITE 232
WASHINGTON, DC 20516-71
PHONE (202) 224-0222

United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

HAND DELIVERED

7/28/14
Date of Receipt

USPS FIRST CLASS MAIL

Postmark

USPS REGISTERED/CERTIFIED

Postmark

USPS PRIORITY MAIL

Postmark

DELIVERY CONFIRMATION OR SIGNATURE CONFIRMATION LABEL ☐

USPS EXPRESS MAIL

Postmark

OVERNIGHT DELIVERY SERVICE:

SHIPPING DATE

NEXT BUSINESS DAY DELIVERY

FEDERAL EXPRESS

☐

UPS

☐

DHL

☐

AIRBORNE EXPRESS

☐

RECEIVED FROM FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

Date of Receipt

POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE ☐

NO POSTMARK ☐

FAX

Date of Receipt

OTHER

Date of Receipt or Postmark

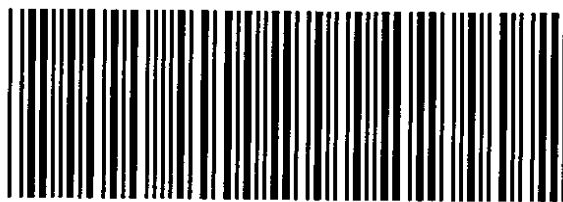
PREPARER

DH

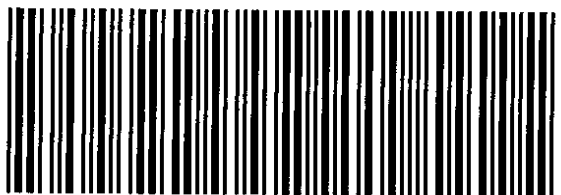
DATE PREPARED

7-28-14

14020644064



SEN PATCH



SEN PATCH

14020644065